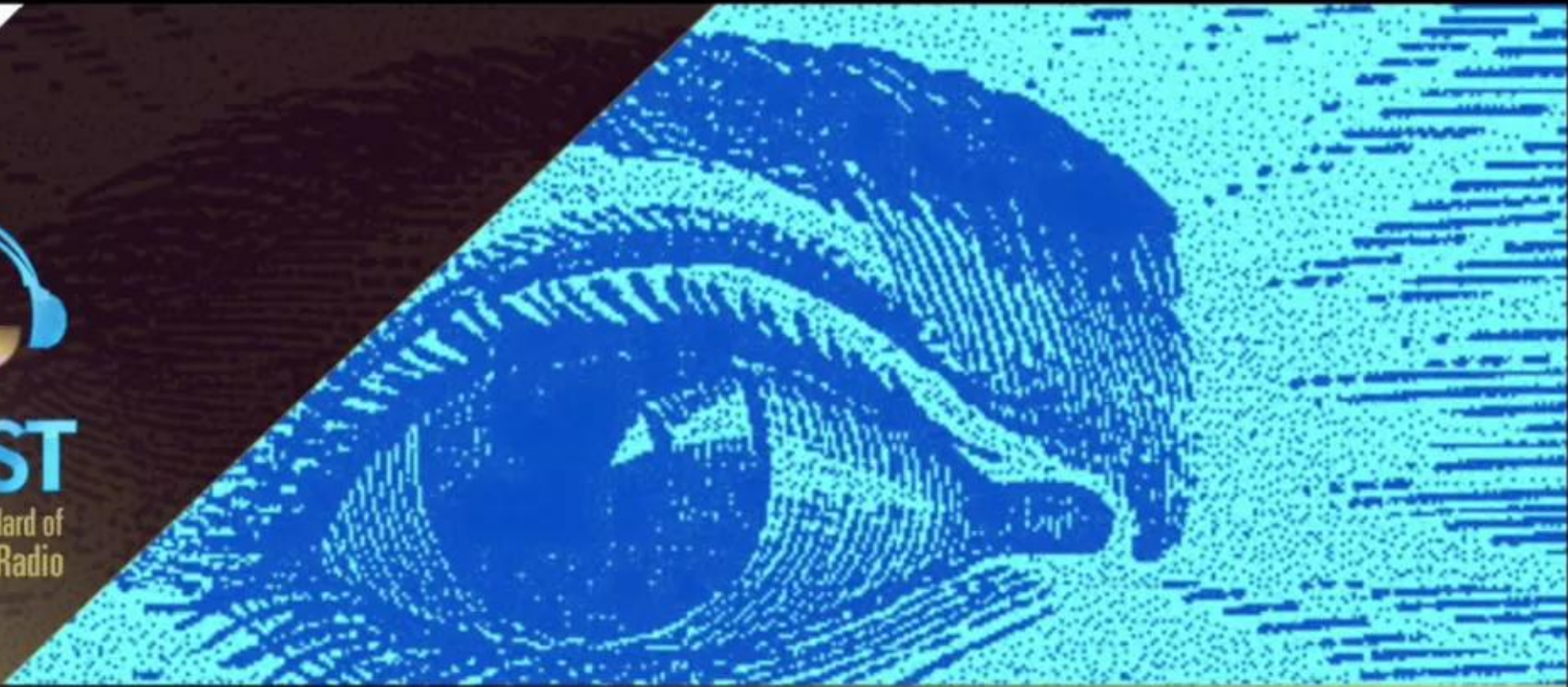


09/16/12



NICK REDFERN

1
00:00:24,880 --> 00:00:19,390

[Music]

2
00:00:28,529 --> 00:00:24,890

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,150 --> 00:00:28,539

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,939 --> 00:00:34,160

ears gene Steinberg tonight Nick Redfern

5
00:00:41,259 --> 00:00:36,949

serves a dual purpose on the para cast

6
00:00:43,630 --> 00:00:41,269

Chris is off on assignment so we have

7
00:00:46,329 --> 00:00:43,640

Nick Redfern who and is our guest

8
00:00:47,829 --> 00:00:46,339

co-host and our guest so in a sense

9
00:00:53,110 --> 00:00:47,839

you're serving double duty

10
00:00:56,110 --> 00:00:53,120

it's a duality right Nick but I wanted

11
00:00:58,240 --> 00:00:56,120

to talk first about last week's episode

12
00:01:01,930 --> 00:00:58,250

I know Nick didn't hear it and he will

13
00:01:04,660 --> 00:01:01,940

shortly we featured Ruben your tape but

14

00:01:07,980 --> 00:01:04,670

also Harry Drew who has been

15

00:01:11,529 --> 00:01:07,990

investigating for some years a series of

16

00:01:14,169 --> 00:01:11,539

supposed UFO landings and/or crashes in

17

00:01:17,350 --> 00:01:14,179

Kingman Arizona I had a few problems

18

00:01:18,880 --> 00:01:17,360

with the way presented he's kind of one

19

00:01:21,460 --> 00:01:18,890

of those people who was so filled with

20

00:01:24,040 --> 00:01:21,470

information he has a difficulty

21

00:01:26,529 --> 00:01:24,050

organizing the information no insult

22

00:01:28,150 --> 00:01:26,539

intended I know Chris is impressed with

23

00:01:30,279 --> 00:01:28,160

him and his knowledge I'll be talking to

24

00:01:31,870 --> 00:01:30,289

him at that UFO convention in Northern

25

00:01:34,300 --> 00:01:31,880

California so hopefully we'll get some

26

00:01:36,669 --> 00:01:34,310

more information about it but part of

27

00:01:39,550 --> 00:01:36,679

the problem is that maybe the sourcing

28

00:01:41,889 --> 00:01:39,560

that Harry was using for Kingman wasn't

29

00:01:44,620 --> 00:01:41,899

quite as authentic as it could be I

30

00:01:47,169 --> 00:01:44,630

don't know in any case our guest this

31

00:01:48,969 --> 00:01:47,179

evening Nick Redfern did an article for

32

00:01:51,999 --> 00:01:48,979

mysterious universe called the Kingman

33

00:01:54,490 --> 00:01:52,009

saucer and the contactee in a sense

34

00:01:57,940 --> 00:01:54,500

relating the reports of a Kingman UFO

35

00:01:59,949 --> 00:01:57,950

event to a very famous UFO contactee of

36

00:02:02,199 --> 00:01:59,959

the 1950s Nick would you explain

37

00:02:04,690 --> 00:02:02,209

yeah sure well I mean the Kingman story

38

00:02:07,119 --> 00:02:04,700

you know with in ufology goes back years

39

00:02:09,839 --> 00:02:07,129

I mean he actually first surfaced

40

00:02:12,610 --> 00:02:09,849

publicly at least in 1971 when two young

41

00:02:15,940 --> 00:02:12,620

UFO researchers interviewed a guy named

42

00:02:18,490 --> 00:02:15,950

Albert Stansell who later was put under

43

00:02:21,280 --> 00:02:18,500

a pseudonym a fritz werner by researcher

44

00:02:23,229 --> 00:02:21,290

ray fowler you know the story publicly

45

00:02:24,910 --> 00:02:23,239

at least goes back now 41 years that's

46

00:02:27,429 --> 00:02:24,920

only first surface this story of a

47

00:02:30,250 --> 00:02:27,439

crashed UFO somewhere near Kingman or in

48

00:02:31,840 --> 00:02:30,260

the Kingman area with a small alien body

49

00:02:33,970 --> 00:02:31,850

on board allegedly and

50

00:02:36,430 --> 00:02:33,980

you know over the years various people

51
00:02:38,260 --> 00:02:36,440
have come forward and added sort of

52
00:02:40,810 --> 00:02:38,270
different bits and pieces to the store

53
00:02:42,610 --> 00:02:40,820
you know from their own perspectives etc

54
00:02:44,380 --> 00:02:42,620
and and some of them have more validity

55
00:02:46,300 --> 00:02:44,390
than others some of them have some

56
00:02:48,190 --> 00:02:46,310
validity some of them are very

57
00:02:51,010 --> 00:02:48,200
intriguing Liberty others have no

58
00:02:53,830 --> 00:02:51,020
validity at all you know and like any

59
00:02:54,880 --> 00:02:53,840
controversial UFO case I guess but I

60
00:02:56,800 --> 00:02:54,890
think that's the one thing that keeps

61
00:02:59,170 --> 00:02:56,810
the Kingman story alive is you know that

62
00:03:00,160 --> 00:02:59,180
it's it's an old case it's been public

63
00:03:01,750 --> 00:03:00,170

for decades

64

00:03:03,760 --> 00:03:01,760

you know people still keep coming

65

00:03:05,980 --> 00:03:03,770

forward on it so you know we can

66

00:03:08,500 --> 00:03:05,990

potentially at least look at the

67

00:03:10,900 --> 00:03:08,510

possibility that something happened but

68

00:03:13,090 --> 00:03:10,910

yeah one of the sort of weirdest angles

69

00:03:16,090 --> 00:03:13,100

to this whole affair was a very

70

00:03:18,330 --> 00:03:16,100

little-known one and it deals with a an

71

00:03:21,220 --> 00:03:18,340

equally controversial case that of a

72

00:03:24,490 --> 00:03:21,230

1950s contactee named Truman betherine

73

00:03:26,620 --> 00:03:24,500

and claims sort of like flirty night

74

00:03:29,440 --> 00:03:26,630

time own encounters with this sort of

75

00:03:31,900 --> 00:03:29,450

hot space alien woman named captain or

76

00:03:34,210 --> 00:03:31,910

Lorraine's of a non-existent planet

77

00:03:36,010 --> 00:03:34,220

called Clarion which is supposedly on

78

00:03:41,350 --> 00:03:36,020

the other side of the other Sun but of

79

00:03:42,790 --> 00:03:41,360

course it isn't and and basically back

80

00:03:44,920 --> 00:03:42,800

to him you know this had claimed all

81

00:03:47,830 --> 00:03:44,930

these encounters at a place called more

82

00:03:49,630 --> 00:03:47,840

than Mesa in Nevada although a lot of

83

00:03:51,760 --> 00:03:49,640

people dismiss his story actually I was

84

00:03:54,790 --> 00:03:51,770

like a lot of aspects to it sort of more

85

00:03:56,890 --> 00:03:54,800

Eli would like a hypnopompic hypnagogic

86

00:03:59,020 --> 00:03:56,900

type experience I don't think it's

87

00:04:00,910 --> 00:03:59,030

coincidental as I point out that you

88

00:04:02,680 --> 00:04:00,920

know this XP all these experiences with

89

00:04:04,840 --> 00:04:02,690

this so-called captain all arranged it

90

00:04:06,880 --> 00:04:04,850

was going to take him away this far away

91

00:04:08,800 --> 00:04:06,890

space world where happening at the time

92

00:04:10,840 --> 00:04:08,810

he was going through bad times with his

93

00:04:12,340 --> 00:04:10,850

wife which also ended in divorce I think

94

00:04:14,380 --> 00:04:12,350

he well I don't actually think he was a

95

00:04:17,140 --> 00:04:14,390

hoax I think it was like a fascinating

96

00:04:18,729 --> 00:04:17,150

case in sort of psychology psychology

97

00:04:21,940 --> 00:04:18,739

that it's someone like a psychiatrist

98

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:21,950

would have a great time evaluating now

99

00:04:26,620 --> 00:04:24,320

would you suggest let me ask you here

100

00:04:28,900 --> 00:04:26,630

Nick would you suggest then that perhaps

101
00:04:31,120 --> 00:04:28,910
bathroom was dreaming about his

102
00:04:33,040 --> 00:04:31,130
encounters with aura Raines well

103
00:04:35,770 --> 00:04:33,050
claiming not in the sense of a regular

104
00:04:36,820 --> 00:04:35,780
dream but almost you know like I mean I

105
00:04:37,840 --> 00:04:36,830
don't believe he was hoaxes you know I

106
00:04:40,420 --> 00:04:37,850
don't think he was just had an

107
00:04:43,540 --> 00:04:40,430
occasional dream I think it was more of

108
00:04:45,460 --> 00:04:43,550
he was in such a stressed-out state with

109
00:04:47,950 --> 00:04:45,470
his divorce coming up and

110
00:04:50,440 --> 00:04:47,960
like that that he actually found himself

111
00:04:52,240 --> 00:04:50,450
sort of retreating subconsciously into

112
00:04:55,600 --> 00:04:52,250
this fantasy world that got more and

113
00:04:58,420 --> 00:04:55,610

more convoluted and complex as time went

114

00:04:59,710 --> 00:04:58,430

on and you know to where he actually

115

00:05:02,230 --> 00:04:59,720

began to believe it and he's

116

00:05:04,570 --> 00:05:02,240

subconscious filled in the gaps possibly

117

00:05:07,480 --> 00:05:04,580

I think is a way to try and make life

118

00:05:09,550 --> 00:05:07,490

easy for him you know he's subconscious

119

00:05:10,990 --> 00:05:09,560

sort of kicked in you know kind of in a

120

00:05:12,670 --> 00:05:11,000

very different way but in a similar way

121

00:05:14,860 --> 00:05:12,680

that when somebody sees a car accidents

122

00:05:16,540 --> 00:05:14,870

something like that very bad one often

123

00:05:19,210 --> 00:05:16,550

they can't remember it afterwards I see

124

00:05:22,180 --> 00:05:19,220

subconscious protecting you I think it

125

00:05:24,160 --> 00:05:22,190

may have been better ins way of that how

126

00:05:26,770 --> 00:05:24,170

continuing and again I don't think it's

127

00:05:31,330 --> 00:05:26,780

a coincidence that he's wife number

128

00:05:33,760 --> 00:05:31,340

three after we divorce that one name was

129

00:05:36,850 --> 00:05:33,770

alveolar Roberts which is you know same

130

00:05:39,100 --> 00:05:36,860

initials or arranged Elvira Robert so I

131

00:05:41,260 --> 00:05:39,110

think there's like a classic case of you

132

00:05:43,090 --> 00:05:41,270

know that were a psychologist who didn't

133

00:05:45,970 --> 00:05:43,100

wasn't aware of the case would pick this

134

00:05:49,360 --> 00:05:45,980

story to pieces but from the perspective

135

00:05:52,240 --> 00:05:49,370

of finding a fascinating case study what

136

00:05:54,100 --> 00:05:52,250

for all that fed better and story called

137

00:05:59,350 --> 00:05:54,110

the border Flying Saucer was published

138

00:06:01,720 --> 00:05:59,360

in 1954 and he told of meeting captain

139

00:06:04,300 --> 00:06:01,730

or Lorraine's and you know the rest of

140

00:06:06,400 --> 00:06:04,310

the crew so to speak on one occasion out

141

00:06:08,800 --> 00:06:06,410

of seven or eight actually very close to

142

00:06:10,480 --> 00:06:08,810

Kingman and contrary to what you know a

143

00:06:12,310 --> 00:06:10,490

lot of the contactees are saying at the

144

00:06:15,159 --> 00:06:12,320

time but you know there was sort of six

145

00:06:17,740 --> 00:06:15,169

to seven foot tall blond haired space

146

00:06:19,570 --> 00:06:17,750

for the types bathrooms weren't they

147

00:06:21,280 --> 00:06:19,580

were like they look like I said eyelid

148

00:06:23,890 --> 00:06:21,290

colored skin they were sort of four to

149

00:06:25,960 --> 00:06:23,900

five feet or wore these sort of

150

00:06:28,960 --> 00:06:25,970

tight-fitting uniforms and skull caps

151
00:06:31,120 --> 00:06:28,970
now that is exactly what several of the

152
00:06:33,400 --> 00:06:31,130
kingman witnesses to the crash door

153
00:06:35,440 --> 00:06:33,410
reported years later most prominently

154
00:06:37,720 --> 00:06:35,450
arthur stancil who said the body he saw

155
00:06:41,170 --> 00:06:37,730
was small wearing a skullcap with an

156
00:06:43,260 --> 00:06:41,180
olive colored scheme etc etc let me ask

157
00:06:46,360 --> 00:06:43,270
you a question here is it possible that

158
00:06:48,880 --> 00:06:46,370
stencils remembrances of the case tore

159
00:06:51,220 --> 00:06:48,890
stories about the case were based on

160
00:06:53,050 --> 00:06:51,230
what he remembered from reading the book

161
00:06:53,980 --> 00:06:53,060
by Truman bathroom oh yeah that's

162
00:06:55,719 --> 00:06:53,990
entirely possible

163
00:06:58,180 --> 00:06:55,729

you know it could be that one is

164

00:06:59,200 --> 00:06:58,190
embroidered upon the other by Stansell

165

00:07:01,180 --> 00:06:59,210
zone admission

166

00:07:03,610 --> 00:07:01,190
because he told the story originally to

167

00:07:05,920 --> 00:07:03,620
two young UFO research is literally like

168

00:07:08,680 --> 00:07:05,930
teenagers at the time by his own

169

00:07:10,900 --> 00:07:08,690
admittance he's unlike his martini when

170

00:07:12,939 --> 00:07:10,910
he started telling the story that was an

171

00:07:15,580 --> 00:07:12,949
interesting point here that when he

172

00:07:17,620 --> 00:07:15,590
began to tell these stories each martini

173

00:07:20,290 --> 00:07:17,630
would help him to further embellish the

174

00:07:22,540 --> 00:07:20,300
details well yeah I mean when he told

175

00:07:23,920 --> 00:07:22,550
the story to write Fowler three years

176

00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:23,930

later or two years later he admitted

177

00:07:28,270 --> 00:07:26,240

that he was under the influence

178

00:07:29,589 --> 00:07:28,280

you know these martinis at the time and

179

00:07:32,650 --> 00:07:29,599

he actually told a very different story

180

00:07:35,439 --> 00:07:32,660

to tell them that he told to these two

181

00:07:37,480 --> 00:07:35,449

kids for example in the story told to

182

00:07:41,529 --> 00:07:37,490

Fowler the thing that came down at

183

00:07:43,450 --> 00:07:41,539

Kingman was like a 25 to 30 foot disc he

184

00:07:46,600 --> 00:07:43,460

told the two kids that it was like a

185

00:07:48,400 --> 00:07:46,610

streamlined piece of fuselage about 12

186

00:07:50,800 --> 00:07:48,410

feet long which is very different you

187

00:07:52,779 --> 00:07:50,810

know and it's difficult to sort of

188

00:07:55,810 --> 00:07:52,789

reconcile has somebody other course of

189

00:07:59,230 --> 00:07:55,820

two years can mistake a 30-foot saucer

190

00:08:01,450 --> 00:07:59,240

for a 12-foot to 15-foot piece of

191

00:08:02,800 --> 00:08:01,460

fuselage like an aircraft fuselages but

192

00:08:05,170 --> 00:08:02,810

you know if you go back and look at the

193

00:08:07,689 --> 00:08:05,180

historical record that's exactly what he

194

00:08:10,450 --> 00:08:07,699

said insane all that as well

195

00:08:13,450 --> 00:08:10,460

you know stancel wasn't some fans assist

196

00:08:16,209 --> 00:08:13,460

I mean he had a very strong good

197

00:08:17,830 --> 00:08:16,219

background you know he was actually in

198

00:08:20,529 --> 00:08:17,840

the Second World War you know he's

199

00:08:23,320 --> 00:08:20,539

involved in the Normandy landings after

200

00:08:25,480 --> 00:08:23,330

the war you know he had major scientific

201
00:08:26,700 --> 00:08:25,490
credentials work with the Air Force he

202
00:08:29,290 --> 00:08:26,710
worked with the Atomic Energy Commission

203
00:08:31,240 --> 00:08:29,300
so you know he's not somebody who made

204
00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,250
up a background or even one that was

205
00:08:35,889 --> 00:08:33,200
open to question was anyone able to

206
00:08:38,829 --> 00:08:35,899
verify his background that that's what

207
00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:38,839
he was oh yeah I mean I've got a file on

208
00:08:43,630 --> 00:08:41,120
the reason I wrote the Kingman article

209
00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:43,640
and also a lengthier paper for a book

210
00:08:48,400 --> 00:08:45,920
that no page books put out last year

211
00:08:50,530 --> 00:08:48,410
I've got like a four-inch thick file on

212
00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:50,540
the Kingman play on the Kingman case

213
00:08:55,930 --> 00:08:52,160

okay you know the water Joe could do an

214

00:08:57,579 --> 00:08:55,940

entire book about it and you know it's

215

00:08:59,590 --> 00:08:57,589

absolutely milled out who he who he is

216

00:09:02,350 --> 00:08:59,600

who he was you know I've got photographs

217

00:09:04,180 --> 00:09:02,360

of his grave and you know which sort of

218

00:09:06,819 --> 00:09:04,190

celebrates his life and everything else

219

00:09:09,040 --> 00:09:06,829

and you know it's yeah I mean there's no

220

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:09,050

doubt that he was who he claimed to be

221

00:09:12,560 --> 00:09:11,839

the same thing I worry about though the

222

00:09:15,260 --> 00:09:12,570

thing I worry about

223

00:09:18,350 --> 00:09:15,270

though Nick is I'd like to see what was

224

00:09:20,810 --> 00:09:18,360

in those martinis that each successive

225

00:09:22,730 --> 00:09:20,820

martini would bring forth more and more

226
00:09:24,590 --> 00:09:22,740
fascinating revelations about what might

227
00:09:27,140 --> 00:09:24,600
have happened at Kingman but if we

228
00:09:30,290 --> 00:09:27,150
follow what Harry Drew is saying it

229
00:09:32,180 --> 00:09:30,300
wasn't just one crash or crash landing

230
00:09:34,490 --> 00:09:32,190
it was several I want to ask you if you

231
00:09:37,130 --> 00:09:34,500
know more about that in a moment we have

232
00:09:40,100 --> 00:09:37,140
Nick Redfern he is of course an author

233
00:09:41,570 --> 00:09:40,110
and commentator he's covered 14 events

234
00:09:43,070 --> 00:09:41,580
for a number of years author of many

235
00:09:45,650 --> 00:09:43,080
fascinating books and tell you about

236
00:09:48,730 --> 00:09:45,660
some of them very shortly Chris

237
00:09:51,860 --> 00:09:48,740
O'Brien's on assignment with Jean

238
00:09:57,100 --> 00:09:51,870

Steinberg and Nick Redfern you're in the

239

00:10:00,950 --> 00:09:58,510

[Music]

240

00:10:04,850 --> 00:10:00,960

hey neighbors you've seen all those

241

00:10:07,220 --> 00:10:04,860

crazy wacky products on TV the perfect

242

00:10:11,120 --> 00:10:07,230

tortilla easy covers hot booties

243

00:10:13,400 --> 00:10:11,130

furniture fix petty spin and more where

244

00:10:16,340 --> 00:10:13,410

do you find all that stuff you go to as

245

00:10:19,100 --> 00:10:16,350

seen on tv comm because this is the

246

00:10:21,470 --> 00:10:19,110

one-stop source for all of these TV

247

00:10:24,890 --> 00:10:21,480

goods advertised find all your favorites

248

00:10:28,940 --> 00:10:24,900

is seen on TV check them out as seen on

249

00:10:29,600 --> 00:10:28,950

tv comm and by the way save 10% here's

250

00:10:35,210 --> 00:10:29,610

what you do

251
00:10:39,620 --> 00:10:35,220
use the code scene 1 scen number 1 scene

252
00:10:42,980 --> 00:10:39,630
1 go to as-seen-on-tv comm to order save

253
00:10:47,060 --> 00:10:42,990
10% purchase this summers hottest as

254
00:10:49,940 --> 00:10:47,070
seen on tv items save 10% or call one

255
00:10:53,000 --> 00:10:49,950
eight six six two seven seven three

256
00:10:55,820 --> 00:10:53,010
three six six one eight six six two

257
00:10:59,360 --> 00:10:55,830
seven seven three three six six the code

258
00:11:01,550 --> 00:10:59,370
scene one to save 10% what's going on

259
00:11:03,950 --> 00:11:01,560
with food prices have you noticed how

260
00:11:06,020 --> 00:11:03,960
your favorite ice cream is now 14 ounces

261
00:11:09,500 --> 00:11:06,030
instead of a pint round-trip airfare

262
00:11:11,960 --> 00:11:09,510
into nine major cities has increased 44

263
00:11:13,940 --> 00:11:11,970

percent in just one year ask your 18 to

264

00:11:17,690 --> 00:11:13,950

25 year old what it cost to buy some

265

00:11:20,510 --> 00:11:17,700

nice fashionable jeans \$300 and yet not

266

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,520

one person in a hundred realizes these

267

00:11:24,290 --> 00:11:22,560

prices reflect government spending and

268

00:11:24,950 --> 00:11:24,300

Federal Reserve Bank dollar printing

269

00:11:28,100 --> 00:11:24,960

goal

270

00:11:30,080 --> 00:11:28,110

in the last 10 years has increased 450

271

00:11:32,540 --> 00:11:30,090

percent while the dollars purchasing

272

00:11:34,880 --> 00:11:32,550

power is declining daily my name is

273

00:11:37,310 --> 00:11:34,890

Daniel Larson I work at Midas resources

274

00:11:39,140 --> 00:11:37,320

to learn more about how gold and silver

275

00:12:12,820 --> 00:11:39,150

can protect your dwindling purchasing

276

00:12:21,050 --> 00:12:19,070

1-866-376-8255 we spent years

277

00:12:24,080 --> 00:12:21,060

researching herbs and their beneficial

278

00:12:26,180 --> 00:12:24,090

properties renovation teas uses only a

279

00:12:28,190 --> 00:12:26,190

hundred percent organic Fairtrade herbs

280

00:12:30,140 --> 00:12:28,200

our teas are blended towards specific

281

00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:30,150

ailments and health conditions such as

282

00:12:36,620 --> 00:12:33,360

diabetes blood pressure anxiety libido

283

00:12:38,690 --> 00:12:36,630

detox and much more all renovation teas

284

00:12:41,090 --> 00:12:38,700

are formulated in hand filled in

285

00:12:43,340 --> 00:12:41,100

Arkansas take care of yourself naturally

286

00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:43,350

the way mother nature intended order

287

00:12:49,220 --> 00:12:46,800

renovation T's @ renovation tea calm or

288

00:12:51,860 --> 00:12:49,230

call eight seven oh seven eight four

289

00:12:54,490 --> 00:12:51,870

three one two one that's eight seven oh

290

00:12:57,830 --> 00:12:54,500

seven eight four three one two one

291

00:13:01,460 --> 00:12:57,840

renovation teas renovate your health one

292

00:13:03,800 --> 00:13:01,470

bag at a time healthy soils grow healthy

293

00:13:05,630 --> 00:13:03,810

plants so before you plant your survival

294

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:05,640

garden this year is your soil healthy

295

00:13:10,940 --> 00:13:07,920

maximize your crisis garden soil with

296

00:13:11,570 --> 00:13:10,950

em1 from tare organics em1 organic soil

297

00:13:13,130 --> 00:13:11,580

conditioner

298

00:13:14,840 --> 00:13:13,140

fertilizer amendment and compost

299

00:13:16,940 --> 00:13:14,850

accelerate provides healthier gardens

300

00:13:19,640 --> 00:13:16,950

and faster efficient garden composting

301
00:13:21,530 --> 00:13:19,650
em1 from tarragon x-com quickly improves

302
00:13:23,240 --> 00:13:21,540
soil structure by increasing nutrient

303
00:13:25,250 --> 00:13:23,250
availability and converting organic

304
00:13:26,600 --> 00:13:25,260
matter into soil humus this improves

305
00:13:29,480 --> 00:13:26,610
seed germination and root growth

306
00:13:31,400 --> 00:13:29,490
improves plant quality size color flavor

307
00:13:32,170 --> 00:13:31,410
nutrient value of fruits and vegetables

308
00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:32,180
and improve

309
00:13:35,800 --> 00:13:33,680
shelf life now when rain is not in the

310
00:13:37,360 --> 00:13:35,810
forecast no worries e-m1 improves

311
00:13:39,010 --> 00:13:37,370
moisture retention in soils helping

312
00:13:41,290 --> 00:13:39,020
reduce drought stress just like you

313
00:13:43,810 --> 00:13:41,300

prepare all else prepare your crisis

314

00:13:47,710 --> 00:13:43,820

garden from maximum yields with em1 from

315

00:13:51,610 --> 00:13:47,720

Terra gana calm order now at te ra GaN

316

00:13:53,710 --> 00:13:51,620

IX dot-com or call toll free 866 three

317

00:13:56,139 --> 00:13:53,720

six nine three six seven eight that's

318

00:13:58,210 --> 00:13:56,149

eight six six three six nine three six

319

00:14:02,769 --> 00:13:58,220

seven eight tarragon --ax life's getting

320

00:14:04,660 --> 00:14:02,779

better we'd like to hear from you

321

00:14:07,900 --> 00:14:04,670

if you have a comment a question about

322

00:14:11,230 --> 00:14:07,910

the para cast sent it to news at the

323

00:14:13,840 --> 00:14:11,240

para cast com that's news at the para

324

00:14:16,690 --> 00:14:13,850

cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

325

00:14:20,579 --> 00:14:16,700

our famous para cast community forums at

326

00:14:23,680 --> 00:14:20,589

forum dr. Peric ask.com

327

00:14:26,740 --> 00:14:23,690

Nick Redfern serving double duty he is

328

00:14:28,510 --> 00:14:26,750

both guests and guest co-host Chris

329

00:14:31,990 --> 00:14:28,520

O'Brien's on assignment preparing to

330

00:14:35,199 --> 00:14:32,000

present a lecture at a UFO convention in

331

00:14:39,550 --> 00:14:35,209

any case we are exploring what might be

332

00:14:41,500 --> 00:14:39,560

going on in kingman arizona in 1953 now

333

00:14:43,720 --> 00:14:41,510

Harry Drew told us when he was on the

334

00:14:46,690 --> 00:14:43,730

show last week that there were a three

335

00:14:51,010 --> 00:14:46,700

events consisting of one landing a

336

00:14:52,480 --> 00:14:51,020

disabled UFO and two crashes and I have

337

00:14:54,010 --> 00:14:52,490

to point out as some of our listeners

338

00:14:57,550 --> 00:14:54,020

might have realized in listening last

339

00:14:59,980 --> 00:14:57,560

week's show I was quite frankly very

340

00:15:02,110 --> 00:14:59,990

confused about the presentation because

341

00:15:04,060 --> 00:15:02,120

he had difficulty separating the events

342

00:15:06,250 --> 00:15:04,070

and I couldn't follow them very well so

343

00:15:09,310 --> 00:15:06,260

Nick we're talking about a single event

344

00:15:12,880 --> 00:15:09,320

when we remember this particular guy

345

00:15:17,170 --> 00:15:12,890

this Arthur Stansel but what about the

346

00:15:19,660 --> 00:15:17,180

story about other UFO events in 1953 and

347

00:15:21,280 --> 00:15:19,670

Kamin well you know I mean I don't know

348

00:15:23,560 --> 00:15:21,290

anything specific about any other

349

00:15:25,810 --> 00:15:23,570

crashes I mean I can tell you that you

350

00:15:27,970 --> 00:15:25,820

know German bathrooms case you know just

351

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:27,980

literally on the fringes of kingman in

352

00:15:32,800 --> 00:15:30,800

the same roof roughly the same area was

353

00:15:34,480 --> 00:15:32,810

described as a landing you know he

354

00:15:35,889 --> 00:15:34,490

described as a landing and supposed to

355

00:15:37,870 --> 00:15:35,899

be aliens getting there whether that

356

00:15:40,630 --> 00:15:37,880

ties in you know I don't know but what I

357

00:15:43,900 --> 00:15:40,640

can say and this you know this place is

358

00:15:45,850 --> 00:15:43,910

a very different angle on its is the

359

00:15:47,440 --> 00:15:45,860

stand saw was attached to the

360

00:15:49,590 --> 00:15:47,450

Atomic Energy Commission he was also

361

00:15:51,819 --> 00:15:49,600

involved in Atomic Energy Commission

362

00:15:54,190 --> 00:15:51,829

series of atomic bomb tests that were

363

00:15:57,009 --> 00:15:54,200

going on in Nevada at the time which had

364

00:15:58,630 --> 00:15:57,019

the codename operation upshot not whole

365

00:16:00,730 --> 00:15:58,640

that was the name of the program and

366

00:16:02,470 --> 00:16:00,740

it's a verified declassified program now

367

00:16:04,540 --> 00:16:02,480

a lot of the files have been made

368

00:16:07,210 --> 00:16:04,550

available one of the interesting things

369

00:16:09,699 --> 00:16:07,220

about you know this case is of course

370

00:16:12,670 --> 00:16:09,709

Nevada borders Arizona in terms of

371

00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:12,680

aviation you know the the distance from

372

00:16:16,810 --> 00:16:14,720

the dilaudid testing ground to kingman

373

00:16:19,329 --> 00:16:16,820

isn't that far really you know it's only

374

00:16:21,819 --> 00:16:19,339

one state away at the best of times one

375

00:16:25,750 --> 00:16:21,829

of the missions that we know went ahead

376

00:16:27,670 --> 00:16:25,760

germ is upshot not whole program was it

377

00:16:28,210 --> 00:16:27,680

was actually exactly a secret thing at a

378

00:16:31,630 --> 00:16:28,220

time

379

00:16:34,120 --> 00:16:31,640

the airforce reconverted several of its

380

00:16:36,759 --> 00:16:34,130

fighter planes so they could load

381

00:16:38,560 --> 00:16:36,769

monkeys onboard these monkeys they're

382

00:16:40,960 --> 00:16:38,570

basically drone aircraft a radio

383

00:16:42,970 --> 00:16:40,970

controlled from the ground and they were

384

00:16:45,130 --> 00:16:42,980

flown through the mushroom clouds to try

385

00:16:47,860 --> 00:16:45,140

and determine how pilots could be

386

00:16:49,329 --> 00:16:47,870

protected from radiation exposure in the

387

00:16:51,069 --> 00:16:49,339

event of like a nuclear attack or

388

00:16:53,079 --> 00:16:51,079

nuclear war and so they had these

389

00:16:55,420 --> 00:16:53,089

chimpanzees and sorry chimpanzees not

390

00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:55,430

monkeys dressed in sort of flight so

391

00:16:58,480 --> 00:16:56,720

it's kind of like you know when the

392

00:17:00,400 --> 00:16:58,490

chimpanzees were sent into space a

393

00:17:03,009 --> 00:17:00,410

little flight suits skullcaps

394

00:17:04,210 --> 00:17:03,019

and they were sat in the aircraft go

395

00:17:06,220 --> 00:17:04,220

through the mushroom player then they

396

00:17:08,380 --> 00:17:06,230

bring him back and just money to know

397

00:17:10,569 --> 00:17:08,390

the next few days and weeks to see you

398

00:17:13,000 --> 00:17:10,579

know if the protected clothing they put

399

00:17:14,530 --> 00:17:13,010

one in you know and the another one they

400

00:17:15,970 --> 00:17:14,540

didn't put much on him and the other one

401
00:17:18,039 --> 00:17:15,980
they left him naked you know and it was

402
00:17:20,770 --> 00:17:18,049
to see how they would have be affected

403
00:17:22,659 --> 00:17:20,780
by exposure now there is a story that

404
00:17:25,319 --> 00:17:22,669
one of these aircraft going off course

405
00:17:28,240 --> 00:17:25,329
and crashing and being the subject of

406
00:17:30,669 --> 00:17:28,250
security and coverup etc not so much

407
00:17:33,460 --> 00:17:30,679
because it was any advanced technology

408
00:17:34,990 --> 00:17:33,470
but simply because if anybody you know

409
00:17:36,669 --> 00:17:35,000
from the Soviets or whatever got wind of

410
00:17:38,380 --> 00:17:36,679
what was going on they would know that

411
00:17:41,080 --> 00:17:38,390
experiments were being done to determine

412
00:17:42,909 --> 00:17:41,090
how successfully American troops could

413
00:17:45,280 --> 00:17:42,919

survive you know a Russian attack so

414

00:17:47,260 --> 00:17:45,290

there wasn't the secrecy angle now when

415

00:17:49,240 --> 00:17:47,270

you look at that if we look at that

416

00:17:51,130 --> 00:17:49,250

story if one of these fighter planes

417

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:51,140

crashed and he had on these chimpanzees

418

00:17:55,030 --> 00:17:52,640

on board in his little flight suit and

419

00:17:57,640 --> 00:17:55,040

skulker and the aircraft broke up and

420

00:17:59,830 --> 00:17:57,650

the body was found inside the fuselage

421

00:18:01,599 --> 00:17:59,840

that would actually go along very

422

00:18:03,639 --> 00:18:01,609

without the stanchions original story

423

00:18:05,469 --> 00:18:03,649

about a small body and a piece of

424

00:18:07,089 --> 00:18:05,479

wreckage that was fuselage shaped and

425

00:18:09,159 --> 00:18:07,099

silver which we know a tie with an

426

00:18:11,709 --> 00:18:09,169

aircraft very fact that stanza was

427

00:18:13,959 --> 00:18:11,719

attached to this metallic energy bomb

428

00:18:16,180 --> 00:18:13,969

test program you know where the

429

00:18:18,969 --> 00:18:16,190

chimpanzees were used he's even more

430

00:18:21,369 --> 00:18:18,979

intriguing I have to wonder if the whole

431

00:18:25,599 --> 00:18:21,379

thing is a distortion are the very real

432

00:18:27,729 --> 00:18:25,609

event in which a semi classified vehicle

433

00:18:29,259 --> 00:18:27,739

crashed and that did have a small body

434

00:18:32,289 --> 00:18:29,269

on board and that was subject to

435

00:18:34,149 --> 00:18:32,299

official secrecy now again by Stancil

436

00:18:35,589 --> 00:18:34,159

donor mission he was initially told and

437

00:18:37,959 --> 00:18:35,599

wrote in his own diary actually have

438

00:18:40,570 --> 00:18:37,969

copies of his diary from that Bell

439

00:18:43,629 --> 00:18:40,580

entire period his diary actually says

440

00:18:46,089 --> 00:18:43,639

that he was initially told that this was

441

00:18:47,799 --> 00:18:46,099

a secret us experimental aircraft that

442

00:18:50,589 --> 00:18:47,809

had come down and he said he was only

443

00:18:52,419 --> 00:18:50,599

later he was told it was a UFO so you

444

00:18:54,729 --> 00:18:52,429

know if you look at the initial story I

445

00:18:56,739 --> 00:18:54,739

think it's quite explainable you know

446

00:18:58,659 --> 00:18:56,749

but the weird thing is if that is really

447

00:19:00,399 --> 00:18:58,669

what happened you know it's like well

448

00:19:01,959 --> 00:19:00,409

did Sherman bathroom get wind of what

449

00:19:04,659 --> 00:19:01,969

had happened as well I mean boarded that

450

00:19:06,609 --> 00:19:04,669

into his 1954 book but if he did how did

451
00:19:08,349 --> 00:19:06,619
you do it yeah well the thing I also

452
00:19:10,599 --> 00:19:08,359
wonder about here is how did one event

453
00:19:13,810 --> 00:19:10,609
become three well the only thing I could

454
00:19:15,399 --> 00:19:13,820
say is that it's like an aircraft crash

455
00:19:17,769 --> 00:19:15,409
I mean if Isis hypothesized that

456
00:19:20,079 --> 00:19:17,779
something did come down land crash crash

457
00:19:22,239 --> 00:19:20,089
land you know it's very seldom that

458
00:19:24,339 --> 00:19:22,249
unless some a big lumbering plane goes

459
00:19:26,499 --> 00:19:24,349
vertically into the ground you know you

460
00:19:28,839 --> 00:19:26,509
often do fire material spread over at

461
00:19:30,489 --> 00:19:28,849
different sites I mean for example you

462
00:19:33,369 --> 00:19:30,499
know where I grew up in Britain you know

463
00:19:35,589 --> 00:19:33,379

1988 we had the terrorist attack that

464

00:19:37,239 --> 00:19:35,599

blew up a jumbo jet over Scotland and

465

00:19:39,369 --> 00:19:37,249

you know which came down at a place

466

00:19:41,560 --> 00:19:39,379

called la curbing a little town but

467

00:19:43,570 --> 00:19:41,570

wreckage was found all over the place in

468

00:19:45,549 --> 00:19:43,580

four months afterwards you know so in

469

00:19:47,169 --> 00:19:45,559

that sense depending on the height of

470

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:47,179

the object the speed whatever you did

471

00:19:50,259 --> 00:19:48,559

you explode in the air you know you

472

00:19:52,749 --> 00:19:50,269

could conceivably have more than one

473

00:19:54,369 --> 00:19:52,759

site you know if something broke up with

474

00:19:57,669 --> 00:19:54,379

somebody managed to sort of glide part

475

00:19:58,599 --> 00:19:57,679

of a vehicle down you know that's that's

476

00:20:02,229 --> 00:19:58,609

a possibility

477

00:20:04,629 --> 00:20:02,239

basically therefore the fact that there

478

00:20:07,659 --> 00:20:04,639

are multiple areas where the wreckage

479

00:20:10,239 --> 00:20:07,669

was found could create the climate for

480

00:20:12,339 --> 00:20:10,249

expecting this to be multiple events

481

00:20:13,539 --> 00:20:12,349

rather than a singular event well yeah

482

00:20:15,549 --> 00:20:13,549

because I mean you know if you

483

00:20:17,889 --> 00:20:15,559

got somebody out in the desert I mean

484

00:20:19,930 --> 00:20:17,899

let's just hypothesize that it's a UFO

485

00:20:22,359 --> 00:20:19,940

and it breaks up in the air with ten

486

00:20:24,310 --> 00:20:22,369

thirds of it come down in one area then

487

00:20:26,499 --> 00:20:24,320

you have a you know partly gets blasted

488

00:20:28,570 --> 00:20:26,509

out and you know just sort of come

489

00:20:30,879 --> 00:20:28,580

sprinkle into the ground and then a

490

00:20:32,139 --> 00:20:30,889

body's found somewhere else you know and

491

00:20:34,419 --> 00:20:32,149

you've got rumors about the military

492

00:20:35,940 --> 00:20:34,429

securing one site and another kind of

493

00:20:37,869 --> 00:20:35,950

like Roswell really you know it's like

494

00:20:40,539 --> 00:20:37,879

regardless of what happened at Roswell

495

00:20:42,789 --> 00:20:40,549

or didn't you know most researchers

496

00:20:44,799 --> 00:20:42,799

agree that there are at least sort of

497

00:20:47,080 --> 00:20:44,809

several sites of whatever it was you

498

00:20:48,940 --> 00:20:47,090

know even the Mogul balloon people you

499

00:20:51,279 --> 00:20:48,950

know sort of forced to agree that it

500

00:20:54,039 --> 00:20:51,289

didn't all come definitely one place now

501
00:20:55,840 --> 00:20:54,049
the one thing about Kingman in addition

502
00:20:58,720 --> 00:20:55,850
to that is it doesn't seem to be as

503
00:21:01,479 --> 00:20:58,730
widely accepted as R as well I know for

504
00:21:03,639 --> 00:21:01,489
example Kevin Randall doesn't believe in

505
00:21:06,220 --> 00:21:03,649
kingman and i think largely because of

506
00:21:08,019 --> 00:21:06,230
his suspicions about arthur stencil and

507
00:21:10,599 --> 00:21:08,029
the fact that his story changes with the

508
00:21:12,279 --> 00:21:10,609
number of martinis he consumes no you're

509
00:21:16,149 --> 00:21:12,289
right I mean I think there's two things

510
00:21:17,470 --> 00:21:16,159
you can say about Kingman their arms in

511
00:21:18,879 --> 00:21:17,480
its but well that's what you say but

512
00:21:20,859 --> 00:21:18,889
one's not it's definitely not in its

513
00:21:23,680 --> 00:21:20,869

favor and that's stanzler's change in

514

00:21:25,930 --> 00:21:23,690

story the other thing that is not so

515

00:21:27,729 --> 00:21:25,940

much not in its favor but it's been

516

00:21:30,489 --> 00:21:27,739

underreported one of the things I've

517

00:21:32,440 --> 00:21:30,499

found is a lot of researchers actually

518

00:21:34,810 --> 00:21:32,450

have stories relative to Kingman and

519

00:21:38,229 --> 00:21:34,820

varying credibility's Kevin Randall and

520

00:21:40,330 --> 00:21:38,239

Dan Schmidt had one there was the

521

00:21:41,739 --> 00:21:40,340

original one from Ray Fowler the you

522

00:21:45,399 --> 00:21:41,749

know ultimately service from these two

523

00:21:47,379 --> 00:21:45,409

years old kids Leonard Stringfield got

524

00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:47,389

hold of a number of stories

525

00:21:53,799 --> 00:21:51,200

allegedly of UFO crashes in Arizona in

526

00:21:56,200 --> 00:21:53,809

April 53 you know this is one month

527

00:21:58,889 --> 00:21:56,210

before Kingman but it wasn't specified

528

00:22:01,539 --> 00:21:58,899

as Kingman other guy named bill uhouse

529

00:22:04,090 --> 00:22:01,549

sort of a guy who claimed to have been

530

00:22:05,619 --> 00:22:04,100

employed at area 51 said he knew about

531

00:22:08,320 --> 00:22:05,629

the Kingman story and said there were

532

00:22:10,210 --> 00:22:08,330

four alien bodies not one so in other

533

00:22:12,159 --> 00:22:10,220

words that it's a it's an interesting

534

00:22:14,440 --> 00:22:12,169

story because there are actually when

535

00:22:18,340 --> 00:22:14,450

you dig into a lot of leads it's not

536

00:22:20,109 --> 00:22:18,350

been Nick on one person who may or may

537

00:22:22,119 --> 00:22:20,119

not have been vibe too much before he

538

00:22:24,430 --> 00:22:22,129

starts to remember these things Chris

539

00:22:26,810 --> 00:22:24,440

O'Brien is on assignment this week over

540

00:22:30,090 --> 00:22:26,820

at the UFO con

541

00:22:32,009 --> 00:22:30,100

2012 in Santa Clara California he'll be

542

00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:32,019

reporting about that and lots more next

543

00:22:37,169 --> 00:22:34,720

week you're with Jean Steinberg and our

544

00:22:41,030 --> 00:22:37,179

guest co-host and guest Nick Redfern

545

00:22:48,990 --> 00:22:41,040

you're in para cast ha ha

546

00:22:53,680 --> 00:22:51,210

America's number one source for

547

00:22:54,640 --> 00:22:53,690

independent talk retail for over a

548

00:22:59,680 --> 00:22:54,650

decade

549

00:23:02,140 --> 00:22:59,690

we are the gcn radio network if you want

550

00:23:05,080 --> 00:23:02,150

to get your website online and you need

551

00:23:07,000 --> 00:23:05,090

reliable service first-class service at

552

00:23:08,980 --> 00:23:07,010

the lowest possible price there's only

553

00:23:11,440 --> 00:23:08,990

one place to go well dream house has a

554

00:23:14,010 --> 00:23:11,450

special promotion with our show where

555

00:23:17,260 --> 00:23:14,020

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

556

00:23:20,470 --> 00:23:17,270

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

557

00:23:22,870 --> 00:23:20,480

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

558

00:23:25,720 --> 00:23:22,880

save over fifty five dollars you want to

559

00:23:29,139 --> 00:23:25,730

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

560

00:23:31,659 --> 00:23:29,149

dreamhost.com slash Radio fate magazine

561

00:23:33,370 --> 00:23:31,669

provides true reports of the strange and

562

00:23:35,470 --> 00:23:33,380

unknown keep up with the latest on

563

00:23:38,289 --> 00:23:35,480

angels and miracle psychic phenomena

564

00:23:38,919 --> 00:23:38,299

ghosts UFOs life after death and much

565

00:23:40,840 --> 00:23:38,929

much more

566

00:23:43,240 --> 00:23:40,850

to receive your free issue of faith

567

00:23:46,510 --> 00:23:43,250

magazine call now at one eight hundred

568

00:23:49,899 --> 00:23:46,520

seven two eight two seven three zero or

569

00:23:52,779 --> 00:23:49,909

visit their website at WWF eight mag

570

00:23:55,419 --> 00:23:52,789

calm that's one eight hundred seven two

571

00:24:00,149 --> 00:23:55,429

eight twenty seven thirty what are you

572

00:24:04,299 --> 00:24:02,169

what's better than mountain house

573

00:24:06,010 --> 00:24:04,309

freeze-dried food buckets of mountain

574

00:24:08,529 --> 00:24:06,020

house freeze-dried food now the

575

00:24:10,630 --> 00:24:08,539

freeze-dried guy introduces convenient

576
00:24:12,130 --> 00:24:10,640
easy to store mountain house survival

577
00:24:14,380 --> 00:24:12,140
buckets filled with our top-selling

578
00:24:16,120 --> 00:24:14,390
items each item is sealed in a mylar

579
00:24:17,950 --> 00:24:16,130
tight pouch and each pouch is neatly

580
00:24:20,139 --> 00:24:17,960
packed in clear buckets so you can

581
00:24:21,850 --> 00:24:20,149
easily see the contents inside these

582
00:24:23,529 --> 00:24:21,860
mountain house survival buckets come

583
00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,539
with well over a twenty five year shelf

584
00:24:27,789 --> 00:24:25,520
life and are perfect for emergency

585
00:24:30,100 --> 00:24:27,799
preparedness camping backpacking or

586
00:24:32,649 --> 00:24:30,110
at-home use go to freeze-dry.guy.com

587
00:24:35,110 --> 00:24:32,659
click on freeze-dried foods and choose

588
00:24:37,060 --> 00:24:35,120

our 12-month six month three month one

589

00:24:39,130 --> 00:24:37,070

month or seven-day mountain house

590

00:24:42,279 --> 00:24:39,140

survival bucket with 32 generous

591

00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:42,289

servings starting at just 69.95 and all

592

00:24:47,230 --> 00:24:44,720

orders to the lower 48 ship free call

593

00:24:49,960 --> 00:24:47,240

eight six six four zero four three six

594

00:24:51,940 --> 00:24:49,970

six three or go to freeze-dry guy.com

595

00:24:54,370 --> 00:24:51,950

that's eight six six four zero four

596

00:24:55,680 --> 00:24:54,380

three six six three or go to freeze-dry

597

00:24:57,380 --> 00:24:55,690

guy.com

598

00:25:01,820 --> 00:24:57,390

100% veteran-owned

599

00:25:04,880 --> 00:25:01,830

the freeze-dry guy my name is Gary

600

00:25:08,030 --> 00:25:04,890

Johnson today I reach out to you members

601
00:25:10,460 --> 00:25:08,040
of all political parties I reach out to

602
00:25:12,919 --> 00:25:10,470
everyone with a vote and an axe to grind

603
00:25:14,840 --> 00:25:12,929
I ask you to join me in trying something

604
00:25:17,539 --> 00:25:14,850
that's never been attempted before in

605
00:25:20,750 --> 00:25:17,549
America let's put our parties and our

606
00:25:23,140 --> 00:25:20,760
differences aside one time be

607
00:25:26,060 --> 00:25:23,150
libertarian with me for one election

608
00:25:29,270 --> 00:25:26,070
together we'll stuff the spending and

609
00:25:31,840 --> 00:25:29,280
end the wars together we'll rebuild our

610
00:25:34,460 --> 00:25:31,850
own roads bridges schools and hospitals

611
00:25:37,730 --> 00:25:34,470
instead of building there's half a world

612
00:25:40,850 --> 00:25:37,740
away together we'll restore our

613
00:25:43,700 --> 00:25:40,860

industrial might and our economy and if

614

00:25:46,130 --> 00:25:43,710

in four years we as a people decide we

615

00:25:49,400 --> 00:25:46,140

don't like peace prosperity and freedom

616

00:25:53,289 --> 00:25:49,410

we can always vote failure back into

617

00:25:56,480 --> 00:25:53,299

office again We the People live free

618

00:26:00,740 --> 00:25:56,490

Gary Johnson libertarian for president

619

00:26:02,480 --> 00:26:00,750

paid for by Gary Johnson since 1974

620

00:26:04,250 --> 00:26:02,490

Evelyn Gibson has helped thousands of

621

00:26:05,360 --> 00:26:04,260

people live healthier happier and more

622

00:26:07,549 --> 00:26:05,370

productive lives

623

00:26:09,680 --> 00:26:07,559

Gibson's health.com demonstrates

624

00:26:11,570 --> 00:26:09,690

educates and inspires customers to

625

00:26:13,820 --> 00:26:11,580

replace their healthy Rosoff lifestyles

626
00:26:16,250 --> 00:26:13,830
with a health enhancing one now Gibson's

627
00:26:18,530 --> 00:26:16,260
health.com is pleased to offer aim ready

628
00:26:20,450 --> 00:26:18,540
beats pure juice powder beet juice has

629
00:26:22,610 --> 00:26:20,460
long been known as a blood purifier and

630
00:26:24,320 --> 00:26:22,620
builder of red blood cells the American

631
00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:24,330
Heart Association says one in three

632
00:26:28,400 --> 00:26:25,919
adults has high blood pressure and type

633
00:26:30,200 --> 00:26:28,410
retention researchers found that a daily

634
00:26:32,090 --> 00:26:30,210
glass of beet juice beats high blood

635
00:26:33,680 --> 00:26:32,100
pressure and not only that just a

636
00:26:36,080 --> 00:26:33,690
teaspoon or two a day of ready beats

637
00:26:38,450 --> 00:26:36,090
powder increased stamina by 16%

638
00:26:40,340 --> 00:26:38,460

certainly drinking beet juice daily is a

639

00:26:41,210 --> 00:26:40,350

better solution the most met with their

640

00:26:43,130 --> 00:26:41,220

side effects

641

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:43,140

order your fresh convenient form juice

642

00:26:47,510 --> 00:26:45,120

powder of this amazing vegetable called

643

00:26:49,220 --> 00:26:47,520

ready beats from Gibsons health.com to

644

00:26:51,470 --> 00:26:49,230

buy it wholesale prices called eight

645

00:26:53,690 --> 00:26:51,480

hundred three eight eight six eight four

646

00:26:56,539 --> 00:26:53,700

four or go to Gibson's health calm

647

00:27:00,150 --> 00:26:56,549

Gibson's healthful living since 1974

648

00:27:05,340 --> 00:27:00,160

over 30,000 healthier customers

649

00:27:08,200 --> 00:27:05,350

[Music]

650

00:27:13,630 --> 00:27:08,210

we all threw up on this reading and

651
00:27:15,640 --> 00:27:13,640
listening to the paragraphs I have Nick

652
00:27:17,680 --> 00:27:15,650
Redfern joining us as a guest in guest

653
00:27:19,690 --> 00:27:17,690
co-host crystal Brian's on assignment

654
00:27:21,490 --> 00:27:19,700
and we're going to have a wide-ranging

655
00:27:23,410 --> 00:27:21,500
discussion about the future of ufology

656
00:27:27,130 --> 00:27:23,420
and a few other things but we want to

657
00:27:29,170 --> 00:27:27,140
start with some remembrances about the

658
00:27:31,780 --> 00:27:29,180
evidence with regard to Kingman Arizona

659
00:27:34,030 --> 00:27:31,790
whether there were UFO crashes there and

660
00:27:36,280 --> 00:27:34,040
of course Harry Drew has done some

661
00:27:38,110 --> 00:27:36,290
extensive investigation in recent years

662
00:27:40,150 --> 00:27:38,120
and part of the problem as we always

663
00:27:41,650 --> 00:27:40,160

encounter here is you know Nick when

664

00:27:43,860 --> 00:27:41,660

you're trying to put together pieces of

665

00:27:46,450 --> 00:27:43,870

something that happened 59 years ago and

666

00:27:48,310 --> 00:27:46,460

you don't really have direct witnesses

667

00:27:50,320 --> 00:27:48,320

necessarily alive anymore and maybe

668

00:27:52,030 --> 00:27:50,330

there wasn't a newspaper story about it

669

00:27:52,540 --> 00:27:52,040

it's pretty difficult to put things

670

00:27:54,190 --> 00:27:52,550

together

671

00:27:57,400 --> 00:27:54,200

well you're right and that's why you

672

00:27:59,400 --> 00:27:57,410

know some of these cases go from being a

673

00:28:01,450 --> 00:27:59,410

case of something having happened to

674

00:28:03,370 --> 00:28:01,460

essentially a piece of folklore because

675

00:28:06,130 --> 00:28:03,380

there are you know a lot of different

676
00:28:08,590 --> 00:28:06,140
leads and strands and inevitably then

677
00:28:11,020 --> 00:28:08,600
different theories and ideas develop you

678
00:28:12,520 --> 00:28:11,030
know I would arguably say that Roswell

679
00:28:15,400 --> 00:28:12,530
has already gone into that category

680
00:28:17,080 --> 00:28:15,410
because you know with Roswell even

681
00:28:18,880 --> 00:28:17,090
though you know there countless people

682
00:28:22,630 --> 00:28:18,890
come forward most of them are now gone

683
00:28:24,520 --> 00:28:22,640
so now it's down to sort of turf war and

684
00:28:26,560 --> 00:28:24,530
upholding this theory or that theory

685
00:28:28,720 --> 00:28:26,570
because we're at stalemate you know and

686
00:28:30,430 --> 00:28:28,730
even the government admits well we look

687
00:28:31,540 --> 00:28:30,440
for files and we couldn't find any you

688
00:28:33,370 --> 00:28:31,550

know it's like contrary to what people

689

00:28:35,260 --> 00:28:33,380

think the government didn't say oh we

690

00:28:37,090 --> 00:28:35,270

found files on mogul the prove it was

691

00:28:39,340 --> 00:28:37,100

that they said we didn't find anything

692

00:28:40,780 --> 00:28:39,350

but that's what we think it is I think

693

00:28:43,030 --> 00:28:40,790

that's where we're at with Kingman it's

694

00:28:44,110 --> 00:28:43,040

for all intents and purposes it's 60

695

00:28:46,930 --> 00:28:44,120

years old you know

696

00:28:49,180 --> 00:28:46,940

for that reason arguably there's

697

00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:49,190

probably nobody left you know other than

698

00:28:53,080 --> 00:28:50,720

you know if you had a bunch of sort of

699

00:28:54,460 --> 00:28:53,090

20 year old kids guarding the site of

700

00:28:56,230 --> 00:28:54,470

whatever it was well they're going to be

701
00:28:58,660 --> 00:28:56,240
80 you know who's to say they're they're

702
00:29:01,390 --> 00:28:58,670
still fully functioning the mind anyway

703
00:29:04,240 --> 00:29:01,400
well I hope I'm fully functioning in the

704
00:29:06,850 --> 00:29:04,250
mind at 80 and I certainly look to Jim

705
00:29:10,150 --> 00:29:06,860
Mosely at 81 as an example of somebody

706
00:29:11,650 --> 00:29:10,160
who is fully functioning at least in

707
00:29:14,300 --> 00:29:11,660
terms of his intellect so I guess it's

708
00:29:16,460 --> 00:29:14,310
possible but this is not then a coal

709
00:29:19,370 --> 00:29:16,470
case put a frozen case in most respects

710
00:29:22,820 --> 00:29:19,380
well it is in the sense that you know

711
00:29:24,410 --> 00:29:22,830
how do we take it further I think if it

712
00:29:26,420 --> 00:29:24,420
was sort of like an aircraft with

713
00:29:27,920 --> 00:29:26,430

chimpanzees on board and we think before

714

00:29:29,780 --> 00:29:27,930

people rolled their eyes you know I've

715

00:29:32,300 --> 00:29:29,790

got those files in the National Archives

716

00:29:36,590 --> 00:29:32,310

proving that those experiments occurred

717

00:29:38,510 --> 00:29:36,600

in May 53 as a part of the atomic energy

718

00:29:40,820 --> 00:29:38,520

program and of course that's when the

719

00:29:45,350 --> 00:29:40,830

crash has occurred kingman supposedly

720

00:29:47,930 --> 00:29:45,360

may 1953 yeah exactly and so you know

721

00:29:49,930 --> 00:29:47,940

for that reason we are at stalemate but

722

00:29:51,890 --> 00:29:49,940

i mean if that angle mob we still can be

723

00:29:54,230 --> 00:29:51,900

potentially might be able to take that

724

00:29:56,000 --> 00:29:54,240

further as far as the UFO angle is

725

00:29:58,210 --> 00:29:56,010

concerned you know I mean it's like any

726

00:30:00,770 --> 00:29:58,220

crash case that we just never get

727

00:30:03,110 --> 00:30:00,780

documentation confirming it you know we

728

00:30:05,300 --> 00:30:03,120

get confirmation of something having

729

00:30:07,130 --> 00:30:05,310

happened that we put crashes they never

730

00:30:09,680 --> 00:30:07,140

go any further and you know I'd be

731

00:30:13,010 --> 00:30:09,690

surprised if this one did you know it's

732

00:30:15,140 --> 00:30:13,020

just the further he goes on the more it

733

00:30:17,330 --> 00:30:15,150

becomes folkloric but I don't mean by

734

00:30:19,730 --> 00:30:17,340

that the paper line but it just becomes

735

00:30:23,270 --> 00:30:19,740

a piece of Americana or whatever you

736

00:30:26,420 --> 00:30:23,280

know basically then unless Harry drew

737

00:30:28,250 --> 00:30:26,430

can produce a miracle this may be just

738

00:30:30,320 --> 00:30:28,260

another cold case that we can talk about

739

00:30:32,360 --> 00:30:30,330

but maybe never get to the bottom of

740

00:30:34,490 --> 00:30:32,370

well you know I mean something might

741

00:30:36,920 --> 00:30:34,500

turn up one day my view on all these

742

00:30:39,560 --> 00:30:36,930

crashes is that something probably will

743

00:30:42,440 --> 00:30:39,570

turn up if they were anything but a UFO

744

00:30:44,420 --> 00:30:42,450

crash you know it's like if they were

745

00:30:46,490 --> 00:30:44,430

UFO crash well the government's not

746

00:30:47,840 --> 00:30:46,500

going to tell us anyway but if they

747

00:30:50,360 --> 00:30:47,850

weren't but there was some sort of

748

00:30:51,890 --> 00:30:50,370

classified program then I think that

749

00:30:54,170 --> 00:30:51,900

actually is one day a chance of

750

00:30:56,390 --> 00:30:54,180

something you know servicing into the

751
00:30:59,540 --> 00:30:56,400
public domain I mean it was a story you

752
00:31:01,160 --> 00:30:59,550
know just a few months ago about a crash

753
00:31:02,840 --> 00:31:01,170
off Scotland of something in the early

754
00:31:04,490 --> 00:31:02,850
sixties you know which has all the

755
00:31:07,160 --> 00:31:04,500
ingredients of Roswell sort of strange

756
00:31:10,400 --> 00:31:07,170
materials story hidden under a balloon

757
00:31:13,520 --> 00:31:10,410
cover and you know it turned out to be a

758
00:31:16,220 --> 00:31:13,530
classified US balloon based payload type

759
00:31:17,750 --> 00:31:16,230
situation but again you know provoked

760
00:31:19,760 --> 00:31:17,760
all these rumors about the military

761
00:31:21,980 --> 00:31:19,770
cordon off the site and which did happen

762
00:31:23,930 --> 00:31:21,990
but it was you know this finally exposed

763
00:31:26,780 --> 00:31:23,940

because he turned out other mundane

764

00:31:28,220 --> 00:31:26,790

explanation and I think the less mundane

765

00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:28,230

the less likely of getting the true

766

00:31:33,409 --> 00:31:30,720

the more mundane but it's still hidden

767

00:31:35,180 --> 00:31:33,419

behind a you know a fantastic legend but

768

00:31:36,980 --> 00:31:35,190

the more Monday the bigger chance of

769

00:31:40,009 --> 00:31:36,990

getting the answers at him and you also

770

00:31:42,950 --> 00:31:40,019

have to think if it was just a secret

771

00:31:45,830 --> 00:31:42,960

weapon of some sort having it thought to

772

00:31:47,870 --> 00:31:45,840

be a UFO would actually keep the secret

773

00:31:49,610 --> 00:31:47,880

of what it really was well I mean II

774

00:31:51,500 --> 00:31:49,620

would but I've never sort of been

775

00:31:53,899 --> 00:31:51,510

impressed with the idea of hiding stuff

776
00:31:55,639 --> 00:31:53,909
behind a crash gee I can understand how

777
00:31:57,440 --> 00:31:55,649
people might believe it was a crashed

778
00:31:59,480 --> 00:31:57,450
UFO is from a distance they saw all this

779
00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:59,490
wreckage and a small body but never

780
00:32:04,279 --> 00:32:01,919
really understood the scenario of hiding

781
00:32:07,159 --> 00:32:04,289
him behind a UFO because arguably that

782
00:32:09,470 --> 00:32:07,169
attracts more attention you know it's

783
00:32:11,629 --> 00:32:09,480
like well if it was a crashed aircraft

784
00:32:13,789 --> 00:32:11,639
at Kingman we wouldn't be looking at it

785
00:32:15,710 --> 00:32:13,799
now if it wasn't for the UFO angle so I

786
00:32:17,990 --> 00:32:15,720
guess also the point being that if we

787
00:32:21,139 --> 00:32:18,000
were experimenting with disc shaped

788
00:32:24,230 --> 00:32:21,149

aircraft back in the early 1950s okay

789

00:32:25,519 --> 00:32:24,240

it's 2012 who cares anymore well yeah I

790

00:32:27,440 --> 00:32:25,529

mean it's kind of what Roswell that's

791

00:32:28,730 --> 00:32:27,450

the one thing about Roswell you know

792

00:32:31,039 --> 00:32:28,740

that we even the Air Force never

793

00:32:33,320 --> 00:32:31,049

satisfactorily explained you know they

794

00:32:34,879 --> 00:32:33,330

said the weather balloon was a cover for

795

00:32:36,590 --> 00:32:34,889

a mogul story but they sort of

796

00:32:38,899 --> 00:32:36,600

conveniently never really addressed the

797

00:32:40,399 --> 00:32:38,909

issue of why the Air Force initially

798

00:32:42,409 --> 00:32:40,409

said it was a flying disc

799

00:32:45,080 --> 00:32:42,419

you know if they'd have things I just

800

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:45,090

first said it was a weather balloon but

801
00:32:47,539 --> 00:32:46,320
we hate it behind you know it was a

802
00:32:49,220 --> 00:32:47,549
mogul below but we hid it behind a

803
00:32:51,620 --> 00:32:49,230
weather balloon scenario that'll be more

804
00:32:53,360 --> 00:32:51,630
plausible but they've never really

805
00:32:54,799 --> 00:32:53,370
explained that angle of why they first

806
00:32:56,659 --> 00:32:54,809
said it was a flying disc you know why

807
00:32:58,250 --> 00:32:56,669
not first say it was a weather balloon

808
00:33:00,560 --> 00:32:58,260
if you want to hide another balloon you

809
00:33:02,240 --> 00:33:00,570
know sounds strange or maybe some

810
00:33:04,039 --> 00:33:02,250
incompetence on the part of some public

811
00:33:05,899 --> 00:33:04,049
information person there is of course

812
00:33:07,639 --> 00:33:05,909
one other crash I can mention very

813
00:33:10,580 --> 00:33:07,649

briefly we've done a couple of shows on

814

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:10,590

that is the so-called Aztec crash we had

815

00:33:13,789 --> 00:33:12,480

Scott and Suzanne Ramsey on the show

816

00:33:15,799 --> 00:33:13,799

they came out with their book after all

817

00:33:18,019 --> 00:33:15,809

these years then we had Kevin Randall

818

00:33:20,870 --> 00:33:18,029

who refuted everything saying that the

819

00:33:23,360 --> 00:33:20,880

one or two real alleged witnesses were

820

00:33:25,549 --> 00:33:23,370

not credible and that's the beginning

821

00:33:27,860 --> 00:33:25,559

and the end of it what's your take well

822

00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:27,870

yeah I mean it's like I think there's

823

00:33:31,820 --> 00:33:29,519

even less than they at least evidence

824

00:33:36,169 --> 00:33:31,830

for Aztec then there is you know for

825

00:33:38,509 --> 00:33:36,179

Kingman but Aztec is a fascinating story

826

00:33:41,629 --> 00:33:38,519

because also you know it's sort of

827

00:33:41,960 --> 00:33:41,639

perceived by many has been a major you

828

00:33:44,810 --> 00:33:41,970

know

829

00:33:46,610 --> 00:33:44,820

- UFO event and even if it isn't you

830

00:33:48,440 --> 00:33:46,620

know it's an integral part of ufology

831

00:33:50,240 --> 00:33:48,450

and some people say well if it's a hoax

832

00:33:52,490 --> 00:33:50,250

or didn't happen how could it be a part

833

00:33:55,130 --> 00:33:52,500

of youth ology but the fact is you know

834

00:33:56,960 --> 00:33:55,140

when the whole crashed UFO thing kicked

835

00:33:59,690 --> 00:33:56,970

off in the late forties we Frank Scully

836

00:34:02,030 --> 00:33:59,700

you know this is a major part of flying

837

00:34:03,920 --> 00:34:02,040

saucer history an activity at the time

838

00:34:06,320 --> 00:34:03,930

you know there was loads of stories

839

00:34:10,160 --> 00:34:06,330

flying around that crashed UFOs many

840

00:34:12,050 --> 00:34:10,170

linked to Aztec now one of the more

841

00:34:14,330 --> 00:34:12,060

controversial angles came from the like

842

00:34:16,670 --> 00:34:14,340

car luck mayne call a lot of people

843

00:34:19,760 --> 00:34:16,680

don't know this but we actually were

844

00:34:21,890 --> 00:34:19,770

going to write a book on Aztec and it's

845

00:34:23,300 --> 00:34:21,900

gonna be called stylus for magnificence

846

00:34:25,280 --> 00:34:23,310

because one the main players in the

847

00:34:28,220 --> 00:34:25,290

story or arguably the main player was a

848

00:34:31,700 --> 00:34:28,230

guy named Silas Newton it was like you

849

00:34:33,710 --> 00:34:31,710

know like a cross between a used car

850

00:34:35,240 --> 00:34:33,720

salesman and somebody who just milk you

851

00:34:38,720 --> 00:34:35,250

for every penny you know he had all

852

00:34:41,050 --> 00:34:38,730

these sort of fancy fake devices of

853

00:34:44,030 --> 00:34:41,060

locating oil doodle blood type you know

854

00:34:45,740 --> 00:34:44,040

technologies that sort of thing sounds

855

00:34:49,070 --> 00:34:45,750

like the character that you'd make into

856

00:34:51,290 --> 00:34:49,080

a movie - the book it was gonna be about

857

00:34:53,660 --> 00:34:51,300

him but with the the cornerstone would

858

00:34:56,000 --> 00:34:53,670

be his involvement in this Aztec scam if

859

00:35:01,520 --> 00:34:56,010

you like the what was interesting is a

860

00:35:03,440 --> 00:35:01,530

car back in 1998 actually had several

861

00:35:06,500 --> 00:35:03,450

meetings face to face meetings with a

862

00:35:10,430 --> 00:35:06,510

relative of Silas Newton who provided

863

00:35:13,850 --> 00:35:10,440

not provided allowed in to see Newton's

864

00:35:16,930 --> 00:35:13,860

journal from 1970 through 1971 which

865

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:16,940

talks about Aztec and in that journal

866

00:35:21,680 --> 00:35:19,200

Newton talks about how on several

867

00:35:23,330 --> 00:35:21,690

occasions he was visited by people who

868

00:35:25,490 --> 00:35:23,340

didn't identify but he talked about them

869

00:35:27,020 --> 00:35:25,500

being government or military people who

870

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:27,030

told him they knew that the whole last

871

00:35:33,440 --> 00:35:29,280

text or it was a scam but they wanted

872

00:35:34,820 --> 00:35:33,450

him to keep telling it now okay - now

873

00:35:37,160 --> 00:35:34,830

this kind of sounds interesting because

874

00:35:39,680 --> 00:35:37,170

this deals with an aspect of ufology

875

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:39,690

that wasn't really popular him discuss

876

00:35:43,940 --> 00:35:42,240

about their noni disinformation and yet

877

00:35:46,160 --> 00:35:43,950

Newton was talking about in his journal

878

00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:46,170

in the 70s and he said that the visit

879

00:35:49,450 --> 00:35:47,760

occurred in the early fifties you know

880

00:35:52,520 --> 00:35:49,460

where the Air Force or whoever it was

881

00:35:54,200 --> 00:35:52,530

wanted him to spread a fake story about

882

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:54,210

crashed UFOs and of course Carl

883

00:35:57,770 --> 00:35:55,680

speculated

884

00:36:00,890 --> 00:35:57,780

you know was it was this just not in

885

00:36:03,049 --> 00:36:00,900

another layer to the hoax or was it a

886

00:36:04,250 --> 00:36:03,059

case of an early disinformation program

887

00:36:06,500 --> 00:36:04,260

to hide something else or a

888

00:36:08,450 --> 00:36:06,510

psychological warfare operation to scare

889

00:36:10,190 --> 00:36:08,460

the Russians into thinking we could

890

00:36:12,490 --> 00:36:10,200

alien technology you know so would I be

891

00:36:15,470 --> 00:36:12,500

UFO researchers spread the story

892

00:36:19,069 --> 00:36:15,480

regardless you know it sounds like an

893

00:36:21,230 --> 00:36:19,079

early disinfo up and newton was brought

894

00:36:24,440 --> 00:36:21,240

in to help sort of perpetuate it

895

00:36:26,420 --> 00:36:24,450

you know what Leonardo DiCaprio should

896

00:36:30,730 --> 00:36:26,430

become the person who plays Silas Newton

897

00:36:37,490 --> 00:36:34,730

assignment and we have a fun-filled

898

00:36:41,000 --> 00:36:37,500

session with Jean Steinberg and Nick

899

00:36:48,610 --> 00:36:41,010

Redfern you're in the podcast ha ha

900

00:36:54,280 --> 00:36:51,160

are you tired of searching for great

901
00:36:59,290 --> 00:36:54,290
talk-radio more important search from

902
00:37:01,510 --> 00:36:59,300
over we are the gcn radio network we

903
00:37:04,810 --> 00:37:01,520
also have swag you know we have all

904
00:37:07,360 --> 00:37:04,820
these exclusive para cast things that

905
00:37:10,420 --> 00:37:07,370
you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

906
00:37:13,990 --> 00:37:10,430
so different items and entails t-shirts

907
00:37:17,290 --> 00:37:14,000
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

908
00:37:19,660 --> 00:37:17,300
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

909
00:37:21,460 --> 00:37:19,670
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

910
00:37:24,700 --> 00:37:21,470
jackets and stuff like that for men and

911
00:37:27,250 --> 00:37:24,710
women we have a para cast aluminum water

912
00:37:29,950 --> 00:37:27,260
bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

913
00:37:32,650 --> 00:37:29,960

to the power cast com stored dot the

914

00:37:35,230 --> 00:37:32,660

power cast com what makes special is

915

00:37:38,170 --> 00:37:35,240

that the items are the best quality of

916

00:37:39,910 --> 00:37:38,180

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

917

00:37:42,100 --> 00:37:39,920

official logo on them that's what makes

918

00:37:45,160 --> 00:37:42,110

them special multiple sizes and colors

919

00:37:47,530 --> 00:37:45,170

we even have stuff for children stuff

920

00:37:50,260 --> 00:37:47,540

for women's stuff for men we have all

921

00:37:52,570 --> 00:37:50,270

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

922

00:37:55,450 --> 00:37:52,580

what good stuff that's the swag from the

923

00:37:59,970 --> 00:37:55,460

power cast you go to steward dot ^ cast

924

00:38:02,110 --> 00:37:59,980

calm stop by and take a shopping tour

925

00:38:03,820 --> 00:38:02,120

that's what it sounds like when a

926
00:38:05,800 --> 00:38:03,830
burglar kicks in the door of a dark

927
00:38:07,600 --> 00:38:05,810
house that looks like no one is home

928
00:38:09,460 --> 00:38:07,610
don't let your home be the next target

929
00:38:12,100 --> 00:38:09,470
make it look like someone is home

930
00:38:14,140 --> 00:38:12,110
watching television with fake TV fake TV

931
00:38:16,300 --> 00:38:14,150
is a small electronic device that makes

932
00:38:17,950 --> 00:38:16,310
the same light as a real television so

933
00:38:20,500 --> 00:38:17,960
from outside it looks like someone is

934
00:38:22,540 --> 00:38:20,510
home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

935
00:38:23,770 --> 00:38:22,550
like a lamp on a timer but is far more

936
00:38:26,170 --> 00:38:23,780
convincing to burglars

937
00:38:27,940 --> 00:38:26,180
fake TV deters burglars costs far less

938
00:38:30,520 --> 00:38:27,950

than an alarm and is highly recommended

939

00:38:32,560 --> 00:38:30,530

by numerous police departments use it

940

00:38:35,890 --> 00:38:32,570

anytime you're away from home to order

941

00:38:38,680 --> 00:38:35,900

your fake TV for only 3495 go to fake

942

00:38:41,770 --> 00:38:38,690

tv.com or call one eight seven seven

943

00:38:44,770 --> 00:38:41,780

five fake TV each additional fake TV is

944

00:38:47,050 --> 00:38:44,780

only 29.95 so get one for you and one

945

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,060

for a loved one or safety security and

946

00:38:53,350 --> 00:38:49,280

peace of mind for both of you call eight

947

00:38:56,120 --> 00:38:53,360

seven seven five F a ke TV or go to fake

948

00:39:01,250 --> 00:38:56,130

TV calm fake TV calm

949

00:39:03,140 --> 00:39:01,260

the burglar deterrent radio advertising

950

00:39:05,270 --> 00:39:03,150

on GCN the genesis communications

951
00:39:07,460 --> 00:39:05,280
network is simple affordable and reaches

952
00:39:09,680 --> 00:39:07,470
millions how do we do it let's break it

953
00:39:12,320 --> 00:39:09,690
down first the simple part you tell us

954
00:39:14,300 --> 00:39:12,330
about your business then our expert

955
00:39:15,860 --> 00:39:14,310
radio copywriters write your copy we

956
00:39:16,190 --> 00:39:15,870
hired professional voice talent hello

957
00:39:18,260 --> 00:39:16,200
there

958
00:39:19,880 --> 00:39:18,270
I'm a professional announcer and then

959
00:39:24,200 --> 00:39:19,890
produce your ad with just the right

960
00:39:26,780 --> 00:39:24,210
music and field voila simple how

961
00:39:28,400 --> 00:39:26,790
affordable 60 second ads on GCN are the

962
00:39:30,770 --> 00:39:28,410
most affordable national radio

963
00:39:33,440 --> 00:39:30,780

advertising rates period and that brings

964

00:39:36,770 --> 00:39:33,450

us to reach millions of people listen to

965

00:39:39,890 --> 00:39:36,780

GCN radio programs on over 700 AM and FM

966

00:39:43,130 --> 00:39:39,900

and XM stations and streaming audio live

967

00:39:45,890 --> 00:39:43,140

that's it a one-stop shop created radio

968

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:45,900

ads very affordable rates millions of

969

00:39:50,270 --> 00:39:48,000

potential customers and customer service

970

00:39:53,840 --> 00:39:50,280

that can't be beat see our current list

971

00:39:56,780 --> 00:39:53,850

of satisfied advertisers at GCN live.com

972

00:40:02,300 --> 00:39:56,790

then shoot us an e-mail advertised at

973

00:40:04,700 --> 00:40:02,310

GCN live.com hello congratulations for

974

00:40:06,710 --> 00:40:04,710

what losing all that weight how do you

975

00:40:09,230 --> 00:40:06,720

do it so fast a.s.a.p

976
00:40:11,480 --> 00:40:09,240
what's that mean are you ready to get as

977
00:40:13,670 --> 00:40:11,490
skinny as possible as soon as possible

978
00:40:15,380 --> 00:40:13,680
as simple as possible and as sexy as

979
00:40:18,320 --> 00:40:15,390
possible I'm listening and get with the

980
00:40:20,660 --> 00:40:18,330
ASAP program it's real and it works

981
00:40:23,420 --> 00:40:20,670
no smooth talk no slick advertising and

982
00:40:26,450 --> 00:40:23,430
no exaggerated claims of success I got

983
00:40:29,150 --> 00:40:26,460
it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

984
00:40:31,520 --> 00:40:29,160
possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

985
00:40:34,310 --> 00:40:31,530
pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

986
00:40:35,990 --> 00:40:34,320
answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

987
00:40:37,970 --> 00:40:36,000
reserves and makes them available to be

988
00:40:40,640 --> 00:40:37,980

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

989

00:40:42,620 --> 00:40:40,650

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

990

00:40:44,630 --> 00:40:42,630

prices or join the team to share the

991

00:40:47,780 --> 00:40:44,640

business with others visit GC and

992

00:40:50,960 --> 00:40:47,790

team.com or call 877 eight seven eight

993

00:40:52,940 --> 00:40:50,970

four two zero three GCM team.com

994

00:40:55,490 --> 00:40:52,950

or call eight seven seven eight seven

995

00:40:58,040 --> 00:40:55,500

eight four two zero three lose weight

996

00:41:01,800 --> 00:40:58,050

and look great with ASAP as slim as

997

00:41:16,059 --> 00:41:10,230

[Music]

998

00:41:20,809 --> 00:41:18,979

he does it well he's one of the best who

999

00:41:22,969 --> 00:41:20,819

does the para Cass other than Chris of

1000

00:41:24,920 --> 00:41:22,979

course and bright is Abel and a few

1001
00:41:28,279 --> 00:41:24,930
others who've tried you know when we

1002
00:41:30,950 --> 00:41:28,289
should have a para cast bake-off where

1003
00:41:34,789 --> 00:41:30,960
everyone who says the para cast tries

1004
00:41:37,789 --> 00:41:34,799
and then we have a contest and our

1005
00:41:39,979 --> 00:41:37,799
listeners decide who does it best I know

1006
00:41:40,430 --> 00:41:39,989
I want to be new food because I like

1007
00:41:42,049 --> 00:41:40,440
them all

1008
00:41:44,359 --> 00:41:42,059
you know Chris is my good buddy and

1009
00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:44,369
Nick's my friend Bryce Abel and all

1010
00:41:48,049 --> 00:41:45,599
these other people who've done it I

1011
00:41:50,229 --> 00:41:48,059
don't want to say we were focusing here

1012
00:41:53,089 --> 00:41:50,239
on the early legends of UFO crashes

1013
00:41:54,650 --> 00:41:53,099

certainly in Kingman Arizona which maybe

1014

00:41:56,299 --> 00:41:54,660

or maybe not deserves further

1015

00:41:59,029 --> 00:41:56,309

investigation let's see what Harry Drew

1016

00:42:01,969 --> 00:41:59,039

comes up with by the way Chris is going

1017

00:42:03,709 --> 00:42:01,979

to be talking to Harry in person at this

1018

00:42:05,509 --> 00:42:03,719

UFO convention in Northern California

1019

00:42:06,950 --> 00:42:05,519

which is taking place probably by the

1020

00:42:08,900 --> 00:42:06,960

time you hear the show so we're not

1021

00:42:11,269 --> 00:42:08,910

going to really mention it okay and the

1022

00:42:12,920 --> 00:42:11,279

key being however is that maybe Chris

1023

00:42:15,259 --> 00:42:12,930

will get some more information that we

1024

00:42:17,779 --> 00:42:15,269

can go on you know help somebody here is

1025

00:42:19,459 --> 00:42:17,789

a dedicated historian who wants to try

1026
00:42:22,370 --> 00:42:19,469
to find out what's going on Nick Redfern

1027
00:42:24,890 --> 00:42:22,380
let's discuss a couple of other subjects

1028
00:42:28,700 --> 00:42:24,900
here and one is you have a blog called

1029
00:42:30,559 --> 00:42:28,710
Nick Redferns world of whatever and you

1030
00:42:32,180 --> 00:42:30,569
have a some advice for ufologists before

1031
00:42:34,549 --> 00:42:32,190
we go to the future of your college II I

1032
00:42:37,700 --> 00:42:34,559
want to go to this ten best or worst

1033
00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:37,710
list that you did you follow just do not

1034
00:42:42,890 --> 00:42:40,319
do these things okay so if you want to

1035
00:42:43,339 --> 00:42:42,900
investigate UFOs this is what you don't

1036
00:42:45,170 --> 00:42:43,349
do

1037
00:42:47,539 --> 00:42:45,180
you can take it seriously or not I'm

1038
00:42:49,009 --> 00:42:47,549

gonna read the 10 best list and should I

1039

00:42:49,910 --> 00:42:49,019

read from the bottom up where the

1040

00:42:51,049 --> 00:42:49,920

doesn't matter

1041

00:42:53,329 --> 00:42:51,059

I don't know well they're in no

1042

00:42:55,729 --> 00:42:53,339

particular order I just thought of as I

1043

00:42:58,130 --> 00:42:55,739

fell like dairyman some advice to you

1044

00:43:00,739 --> 00:42:58,140

follow just in no particular order Nick

1045

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:00,749

Redfern recommending the things you

1046

00:43:04,039 --> 00:43:02,640

should not do if you want to be a UFO

1047

00:43:05,630 --> 00:43:04,049

investigator I'm gonna listen cuz I

1048

00:43:07,039 --> 00:43:05,640

don't do these things you know I don't

1049

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:07,049

claim to know anything I'm just a talk

1050

00:43:10,579 --> 00:43:08,400

show host that way I can get away with

1051
00:43:12,529 --> 00:43:10,589
saying anything and people say well he's

1052
00:43:13,790 --> 00:43:12,539
just an entertainer who cares Nick

1053
00:43:16,430 --> 00:43:13,800
Redfern

1054
00:43:18,740 --> 00:43:16,440
one the mysterious middle initial what

1055
00:43:20,690 --> 00:43:18,750
are we talking about well you know that

1056
00:43:23,150 --> 00:43:20,700
success sort of deals for me we like the

1057
00:43:26,180 --> 00:43:23,160
Pampas side of things of ufology where

1058
00:43:28,040 --> 00:43:26,190
you know suddenly my my middle name is

1059
00:43:29,660 --> 00:43:28,050
David you know it's kind of like if I

1060
00:43:31,130 --> 00:43:29,670
was to write a book where instead of

1061
00:43:34,430 --> 00:43:31,140
putting Nick Redfern it sort of becomes

1062
00:43:37,730 --> 00:43:34,440
Nicholas D Redfern kind of funny where

1063
00:43:39,230 --> 00:43:37,740

somebody who's used a particular way of

1064

00:43:41,330 --> 00:43:39,240

using the name for years they have a

1065

00:43:43,250 --> 00:43:41,340

book out and suddenly you know becomes

1066

00:43:44,900 --> 00:43:43,260

all formal and official and like that's

1067

00:43:46,760 --> 00:43:44,910

going to make any difference whatsoever

1068

00:43:49,010 --> 00:43:46,770

to the credibility or not to what the

1069

00:43:51,200 --> 00:43:49,020

writing about because they put the first

1070

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,210

name you know at the full length and

1071

00:43:54,530 --> 00:43:53,280

insert the middle initial you know and

1072

00:43:56,810 --> 00:43:54,540

the interesting thing here the other

1073

00:43:59,000 --> 00:43:56,820

fact I should mention Nick is that with

1074

00:44:02,810 --> 00:43:59,010

the middle initial you do it without the

1075

00:44:03,700 --> 00:44:02,820

period okay that adds a special I don't

1076

00:44:15,640 --> 00:44:03,710

know

1077

00:44:17,720 --> 00:44:15,650

prestige to it some people have actually

1078

00:44:19,130 --> 00:44:17,730

names with middle initials that don't

1079

00:44:26,560 --> 00:44:19,140

mean anything like Forrest J Ackerman

1080

00:44:29,090 --> 00:44:26,570

the famous sci-fi personality and author

1081

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:29,100

Forrest J Ackerman but J didn't stand

1082

00:44:34,240 --> 00:44:31,440

for anything harry s truman you know

1083

00:44:36,860 --> 00:44:34,250

harry s truman the s and harry s truman

1084

00:44:39,680 --> 00:44:36,870

the late President of the United States

1085

00:44:41,870 --> 00:44:39,690

didn't me anything was a letter s mmm

1086

00:44:44,180 --> 00:44:41,880

well you know because it rolls off the

1087

00:44:46,400 --> 00:44:44,190

tongue and people you know probably

1088

00:44:48,170 --> 00:44:46,410

remember it which you know I understand

1089

00:44:51,590 --> 00:44:48,180

that but for me I still find you know

1090

00:44:53,330 --> 00:44:51,600

kind of amusing that people people do it

1091

00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:53,340

thinking oh I've got a book it so I've

1092

00:44:56,360 --> 00:44:54,720

got to do that do you know what I mean

1093

00:45:00,260 --> 00:44:56,370

it's like it's it's like almost

1094

00:45:02,000 --> 00:45:00,270

subconsciously required that you've got

1095

00:45:03,440 --> 00:45:02,010

to put your name in full and gotta if

1096

00:45:06,350 --> 00:45:03,450

you've got a middle name we've got to

1097

00:45:08,980 --> 00:45:06,360

use it okay or what you can do instead

1098

00:45:11,900 --> 00:45:08,990

of saying Nicholas David Redfern and

1099

00:45:14,570 --> 00:45:11,910

David Redfern what's even more

1100

00:45:16,100 --> 00:45:14,580

ridiculous isn't it I don't have a

1101
00:45:18,290 --> 00:45:16,110
middle name they didn't give me one they

1102
00:45:20,960 --> 00:45:18,300
gave my brother Wally a middle name

1103
00:45:22,880 --> 00:45:20,970
Wallace Herbert Steinberg but when they

1104
00:45:25,160 --> 00:45:22,890
came out with gene no middle name oh

1105
00:45:26,660 --> 00:45:25,170
well I feel I feel slighted

1106
00:45:28,820 --> 00:45:26,670
number two what letter

1107
00:45:30,710 --> 00:45:28,830
after the name letters after the name

1108
00:45:33,830 --> 00:45:30,720
like for example I could say Jean

1109
00:45:38,810 --> 00:45:33,840
Steinberg BLT that's by the way for

1110
00:45:41,690 --> 00:45:38,820
bacon lettuce tomato get it well yeah I

1111
00:45:42,950 --> 00:45:41,700
mean you know it's like if you got

1112
00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:42,960
letters after your name in this

1113
00:45:47,060 --> 00:45:44,400

discipline or that discipline that's

1114

00:45:49,520 --> 00:45:47,070

fine if the thing you're working on an

1115

00:45:51,860 --> 00:45:49,530

investigating is relative to that

1116

00:45:54,560 --> 00:45:51,870

particular area but the whole point

1117

00:45:56,720 --> 00:45:54,570

about the UFO mystery is UFO still

1118

00:45:58,100 --> 00:45:56,730

stands for unidentified flying object

1119

00:46:01,760 --> 00:45:58,110

you know and it's for you we really

1120

00:46:05,570 --> 00:46:01,770

after thugs on unidentified so in other

1121

00:46:08,750 --> 00:46:05,580

words if you have a background in that

1122

00:46:11,840 --> 00:46:08,760

so we say advanced propulsion systems

1123

00:46:15,800 --> 00:46:11,850

right so chemical rockets you know the

1124

00:46:18,200 --> 00:46:15,810

early years of rocketry let's say you

1125

00:46:21,410 --> 00:46:18,210

have a background in you know chemical

1126
00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:21,420
rockets and whatever your letters after

1127
00:46:25,730 --> 00:46:23,520
your name you're credited credentials in

1128
00:46:28,490 --> 00:46:25,740
that field you use them when you're

1129
00:46:32,270 --> 00:46:28,500
talking about you know your research

1130
00:46:34,400 --> 00:46:32,280
well that's fine if UFOs are powered you

1131
00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:34,410
know by chemical rockets but if they're

1132
00:46:38,570 --> 00:46:36,800
not it has no relevance whatsoever and

1133
00:46:41,030 --> 00:46:38,580
doesn't help your case

1134
00:46:42,770 --> 00:46:41,040
so that's my point when we're dealing

1135
00:46:45,170 --> 00:46:42,780
with a phenomenon that's definitively

1136
00:46:46,760 --> 00:46:45,180
unknown any sort of background or

1137
00:46:48,830 --> 00:46:46,770
discipline is irrelevant you know it's

1138
00:46:51,470 --> 00:46:48,840

kind of like if your background is in

1139

00:46:54,440 --> 00:46:51,480

astronomy what good is it if the

1140

00:46:56,570 --> 00:46:54,450

phenomenons interdimensional you know if

1141

00:46:58,280 --> 00:46:56,580

you're a professor of astronomy and the

1142

00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:58,290

phenomenon has nothing to do with outer

1143

00:47:02,270 --> 00:47:00,240

space but you're talking more about John

1144

00:47:04,310 --> 00:47:02,280

keels window areas and portals where

1145

00:47:06,190 --> 00:47:04,320

these things come through why is it

1146

00:47:09,110 --> 00:47:06,200

relevant well the answer is it is and so

1147

00:47:11,060 --> 00:47:09,120

letters are fine when you're working in

1148

00:47:12,820 --> 00:47:11,070

an identified realm and those letters

1149

00:47:16,460 --> 00:47:12,830

are relevant to it but when they're not

1150

00:47:18,980 --> 00:47:16,470

what why even mention it you know number

1151
00:47:21,680 --> 00:47:18,990
three the UFO logical dress code now I

1152
00:47:26,990 --> 00:47:21,690
assume this is not wearing a black suit

1153
00:47:29,300 --> 00:47:27,000
with special black sunglasses right yeah

1154
00:47:31,550 --> 00:47:29,310
well again you know I mean it doesn't

1155
00:47:33,830 --> 00:47:31,560
yeah I don't care what people wear I

1156
00:47:35,840 --> 00:47:33,840
know you know on a lecture circuit or

1157
00:47:37,400 --> 00:47:35,850
doing TV or whatever that didn't bother

1158
00:47:39,620 --> 00:47:37,410
me in the slightest as long as they're

1159
00:47:40,490 --> 00:47:39,630
being true to themselves that's one of

1160
00:47:43,310 --> 00:47:40,500
the things you know

1161
00:47:44,960 --> 00:47:43,320
it's this case where people on the

1162
00:47:46,730 --> 00:47:44,970
lecture circuit or on TV they feel

1163
00:47:48,260 --> 00:47:46,740

they've got a sort of live up to this

1164

00:47:50,960 --> 00:47:48,270

image or bad image do you know what I

1165

00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:50,970

mean it's like why it's showbiz baby

1166

00:47:56,570 --> 00:47:54,480

it's showbiz well even if it is you can

1167

00:47:59,210 --> 00:47:56,580

still be yourself you know I mean I've

1168

00:48:02,599 --> 00:47:59,220

seen conferences where it's less about

1169

00:48:04,400 --> 00:48:02,609

the data and more about the presentation

1170

00:48:07,310 --> 00:48:04,410

and pauses in the right place to get an

1171

00:48:10,400 --> 00:48:07,320

applause the crisps so the nice watch

1172

00:48:13,250 --> 00:48:10,410

the freshly ironed Thai Polish Jews

1173

00:48:14,990 --> 00:48:13,260

which is fine if that's who you are but

1174

00:48:16,910 --> 00:48:15,000

you know don't stand in the front of the

1175

00:48:18,530 --> 00:48:16,920

mirror for three hours preparing a

1176

00:48:20,720 --> 00:48:18,540

speech like you have running for

1177

00:48:22,609 --> 00:48:20,730

president you know I think there are a

1178

00:48:24,140 --> 00:48:22,619

few UFO researchers who do this I won't

1179

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:24,150

name them it's not gonna make any

1180

00:48:28,099 --> 00:48:25,920

difference because one reason you're

1181

00:48:30,290 --> 00:48:28,109

talking about UFOs you not talking about

1182

00:48:32,330 --> 00:48:30,300

balancing the budget or reducing crime

1183

00:48:35,660 --> 00:48:32,340

or whatever you're talking about aliens

1184

00:48:38,480 --> 00:48:35,670

and UFOs and flying saucers so in other

1185

00:48:39,050 --> 00:48:38,490

words whatever you wear Matt is not one

1186

00:48:41,089 --> 00:48:39,060

bit

1187

00:48:42,890 --> 00:48:41,099

because it's the data that matters and

1188

00:48:45,740 --> 00:48:42,900

of course most people don't care and

1189

00:48:48,620 --> 00:48:45,750

think it's all nonsense so however many

1190

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:48,630

rows of neckties you've got it matters

1191

00:48:53,740 --> 00:48:51,599

not one little bit okay number four is

1192

00:48:56,060 --> 00:48:53,750

saying the right thing to the allegedly

1193

00:48:57,770 --> 00:48:56,070

influential people tell me oh yeah

1194

00:49:00,710 --> 00:48:57,780

kissing the you for logical ass

1195

00:49:02,060 --> 00:49:00,720

basically yeah I mean I you know I do a

1196

00:49:05,359 --> 00:49:02,070

lot of conferences and I and I

1197

00:49:07,520 --> 00:49:05,369

unfortunately I say that a lot not where

1198

00:49:09,920 --> 00:49:07,530

you know where I can tell you know the

1199

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:09,930

entire UFO research community and it's

1200

00:49:13,700 --> 00:49:12,240

not even anywhere near I would say 10%

1201
00:49:15,500 --> 00:49:13,710
it's a very small percentage but when

1202
00:49:17,570 --> 00:49:15,510
you happen you know just embarrassing

1203
00:49:19,820 --> 00:49:17,580
the you know I've seen I've been to

1204
00:49:22,520 --> 00:49:19,830
conferences where I know what one or two

1205
00:49:24,140 --> 00:49:22,530
over speakers vehemently disagree with

1206
00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:24,150
some of the views of the conference

1207
00:49:27,530 --> 00:49:25,920
organizer but they won't bring that up

1208
00:49:29,000 --> 00:49:27,540
in the lectures you know I actually know

1209
00:49:31,370 --> 00:49:29,010
a couple of people who specifically left

1210
00:49:33,710 --> 00:49:31,380
a certain part out current which was

1211
00:49:36,290 --> 00:49:33,720
basically commenting on one

1212
00:49:38,000 --> 00:49:36,300
controversial case that they thought was

1213
00:49:41,000 --> 00:49:38,010

complete nonsense and the host was

1214

00:49:42,890 --> 00:49:41,010

actually a champion of and they emitted

1215

00:49:45,380 --> 00:49:42,900

it from their lecture you know which to

1216

00:49:48,349 --> 00:49:45,390

me is like disgraceful it's being

1217

00:49:50,300 --> 00:49:48,359

regularly correct or an incorrect well

1218

00:49:53,790 --> 00:49:50,310

yeah it is but you should you shouldn't

1219

00:49:55,230 --> 00:49:53,800

be if you be politically correct by

1220

00:49:57,840 --> 00:49:55,240

sighs in your lecture well then you

1221

00:49:59,280 --> 00:49:57,850

idiots and by politically incorrect well

1222

00:50:00,690 --> 00:49:59,290

I don't actually think it is that I

1223

00:50:02,100 --> 00:50:00,700

think it's just saying what you think

1224

00:50:04,530 --> 00:50:02,110

you know and if somebody happens to

1225

00:50:06,360 --> 00:50:04,540

disagree well big deal it's not the end

1226

00:50:08,670 --> 00:50:06,370

of the world that's what we really

1227

00:50:11,280 --> 00:50:08,680

investigate and research not uphold

1228

00:50:12,990 --> 00:50:11,290

somebody else's view because you want to

1229

00:50:15,630 --> 00:50:13,000

be invited back next year and get you

1230

00:50:18,240 --> 00:50:15,640

your \$300 fee or whatever it's not worth

1231

00:50:20,330 --> 00:50:18,250

for \$300 now I'm not going to ask you to

1232

00:50:22,620 --> 00:50:20,340

use a certain word in number five

1233

00:50:24,660 --> 00:50:22,630

because of the obvious reasons of

1234

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:24,670

commercial radio but creating an image

1235

00:50:28,890 --> 00:50:26,800

of don't talk to me I'm a famous

1236

00:50:31,290 --> 00:50:28,900

ufologist which is kind of like don't

1237

00:50:35,070 --> 00:50:31,300

talk to me I'm a star oh yeah yeah I

1238

00:50:36,720 --> 00:50:35,080

mean that's something I see surprisingly

1239

00:50:38,550 --> 00:50:36,730

often behind the scenes at UFO

1240

00:50:40,530 --> 00:50:38,560

conferences you know I mean you know I

1241

00:50:42,780 --> 00:50:40,540

like to go to conferences and sit in the

1242

00:50:44,190 --> 00:50:42,790

audience you know and you know just

1243

00:50:45,450 --> 00:50:44,200

because you're UFO or it doesn't mean

1244

00:50:47,280 --> 00:50:45,460

you don't hear the other lectures or

1245

00:50:48,810 --> 00:50:47,290

meeting you follow this you've never met

1246

00:50:50,160 --> 00:50:48,820

before you know what I mean it's it's

1247

00:50:52,380 --> 00:50:50,170

cool to do that I'm not like to take

1248

00:50:54,720 --> 00:50:52,390

books along and get them signed like

1249

00:50:56,100 --> 00:50:54,730

anybody else you want to be a member of

1250

00:50:58,740 --> 00:50:56,110

the audience you want to be a normal

1251
00:51:00,690 --> 00:50:58,750
person you want to be an inch you don't

1252
00:51:04,110 --> 00:51:00,700
want to be somebody who comes across

1253
00:51:06,750 --> 00:51:04,120
with a star and it maybe you have an

1254
00:51:09,390 --> 00:51:06,760
entourage it follows you and listens and

1255
00:51:12,120 --> 00:51:09,400
hangs on your every word by the way we

1256
00:51:14,160 --> 00:51:12,130
hang on every word from Nick Redfern

1257
00:51:17,760 --> 00:51:14,170
because he's cool and we're talking

1258
00:51:19,620 --> 00:51:17,770
about and this is five so far the things

1259
00:51:21,240 --> 00:51:19,630
you follow just should not do you follow

1260
00:51:23,100 --> 00:51:21,250
just do not do these things

1261
00:51:25,830 --> 00:51:23,110
Chris O'Brien's on assignment I'm Jean

1262
00:51:28,880 --> 00:51:25,840
Steinberg and we have our guest co-host

1263
00:51:38,170 --> 00:51:28,890

Nick Redfern you're in the podcast

1264

00:51:44,960 --> 00:51:41,750

the GC and radio network providing the

1265

00:51:49,640 --> 00:51:44,970

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1266

00:51:51,440 --> 00:51:49,650

and great talk radio starts here hi this

1267

00:51:53,810 --> 00:51:51,450

is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

1268

00:51:56,450 --> 00:51:53,820

to GCN programs on the goal I have great

1269

00:51:58,670 --> 00:51:56,460

news g ZN has created a droid and iphone

1270

00:52:00,980 --> 00:51:58,680

application and it's free just as easy

1271

00:52:02,900 --> 00:52:00,990

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1272

00:52:04,310 --> 00:52:02,910

banner and download before you know it

1273

00:52:06,320 --> 00:52:04,320

you'll be listening to your favorite

1274

00:52:08,120 --> 00:52:06,330

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1275

00:52:10,970 --> 00:52:08,130

demand right on your droid or iphone

1276
00:52:12,950 --> 00:52:10,980
24/7 and on the go so download the droid

1277
00:52:14,930 --> 00:52:12,960
an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1278
00:52:16,910 --> 00:52:14,940
banner at juicy and live.com thanks

1279
00:52:19,340 --> 00:52:16,920
again for listening to GC and live.com

1280
00:52:21,080 --> 00:52:19,350
again that's juicy and live.com hi this

1281
00:52:22,760 --> 00:52:21,090
is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

1282
00:52:24,620 --> 00:52:22,770
why banks stockbrokers investment

1283
00:52:26,900 --> 00:52:24,630
advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

1284
00:52:28,670 --> 00:52:26,910
they've been available since 1986 yet

1285
00:52:30,530 --> 00:52:28,680
the financial industry won't recognize

1286
00:52:32,480 --> 00:52:30,540
the value of gold for your attire mint

1287
00:52:34,640 --> 00:52:32,490
gold has outperformed paper investments

1288
00:52:47,470 --> 00:52:34,650

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1289

00:52:47,480 --> 00:53:03,750

806-853-9949

1290

00:53:03,760 --> 00:53:07,580

[Music]

1291

00:53:12,590 --> 00:53:10,340

gentle enough to use every day Pro em1

1292

00:53:13,940 --> 00:53:12,600

as dairy wheat and soy free contains

1293

00:53:15,920 --> 00:53:13,950

all-natural and certified organic

1294

00:53:17,390 --> 00:53:15,930

ingredients contains no preservatives or

1295

00:53:19,340 --> 00:53:17,400

animal products supports a healthy

1296

00:53:21,080 --> 00:53:19,350

digestive and immune system supports

1297

00:53:22,700 --> 00:53:21,090

weight loss improves absorption of food

1298

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:22,710

nutrients aids and controlling yeast

1299

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:24,960

infections is never freeze-dried and

1300

00:53:28,220 --> 00:53:26,880

uses three groups of live viable

1301

00:53:30,530 --> 00:53:28,230

beneficial microbes to cleanse and

1302

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:30,540

remove toxins order pro-am one daily

1303

00:53:36,830 --> 00:53:32,640

probiotic cleanse at Tarragona calm

1304

00:53:40,010 --> 00:53:36,840

spelled ter a GaN IX calm

1305

00:53:42,170 --> 00:53:40,020

Tarragona calm or call toll-free 866

1306

00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:42,180

three six nine three six seven eight

1307

00:53:46,880 --> 00:53:44,160

that's eight six six three six nine

1308

00:53:47,520 --> 00:53:46,890

three six seven eight pro em1

1309

00:53:49,650 --> 00:53:47,530

the

1310

00:53:55,050 --> 00:53:49,660

probiotic

1311

00:54:03,060 --> 00:53:58,780

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1312

00:54:09,880 --> 00:54:03,070

standard of paranormal radio and now

1313

00:54:12,880 --> 00:54:09,890

here's Jane Steinberg he's auditioning

1314

00:54:14,560 --> 00:54:12,890

for the best recitation of the para cast

1315

00:54:16,530 --> 00:54:14,570

you noticed a does very well Nick

1316

00:54:18,700 --> 00:54:16,540

Redfern joining us as guest co-host

1317

00:54:21,040 --> 00:54:18,710

talking about a lot of things we started

1318

00:54:21,670 --> 00:54:21,050

out with UFO crashes such as Kingman

1319

00:54:24,460 --> 00:54:21,680

Arizona

1320

00:54:26,920 --> 00:54:24,470

an Aztec and then we've moved to

1321

00:54:29,800 --> 00:54:26,930

ufologist don't do this stuff okay don't

1322

00:54:32,310 --> 00:54:29,810

do it okay this is number six and this

1323

00:54:36,099 --> 00:54:32,320

of course is one that really really

1324

00:54:39,790 --> 00:54:36,109

upsets me because it's done so often and

1325

00:54:43,150 --> 00:54:39,800

maybe it's a play on the words from the

1326

00:54:45,580 --> 00:54:43,160

x-files the truth is coming as opposed

1327

00:54:46,570 --> 00:54:45,590

to the truth is out there yeah sorry I

1328

00:54:48,940 --> 00:54:46,580

thought you were going to talk about the

1329

00:54:50,620 --> 00:54:48,950

other one about don't talk to me on the

1330

00:54:55,060 --> 00:54:50,630

stuff I kind of did it already I thought

1331

00:54:56,620 --> 00:54:55,070

we'd go past it I think it's so obvious

1332

00:54:59,710 --> 00:54:56,630

and implicit we don't need to get to a

1333

00:55:01,720 --> 00:54:59,720

new further let's the truth is out there

1334

00:55:04,210 --> 00:55:01,730

or the truth is coming now that one we

1335

00:55:05,950 --> 00:55:04,220

hear all the time yeah I mean a lot of

1336

00:55:07,840 --> 00:55:05,960

people you know sort of type of you that

1337

00:55:10,090 --> 00:55:07,850

this angle of the government's going to

1338

00:55:11,920 --> 00:55:10,100

disclose and you know somebody's got

1339

00:55:13,450 --> 00:55:11,930

inside the sauce is ready to come in you

1340

00:55:15,460 --> 00:55:13,460

know a week next Thursday or whatever

1341

00:55:18,400 --> 00:55:15,470

you know that that's just not true

1342

00:55:20,800 --> 00:55:18,410

you can go literally back to the days of

1343

00:55:22,120 --> 00:55:20,810

Donald Kehoe he was told you know what

1344

00:55:25,120 --> 00:55:22,130

one of these books I think it's flying

1345

00:55:27,220 --> 00:55:25,130

saucer conspiracy which exactly 53 you

1346

00:55:29,440 --> 00:55:27,230

know he talks about how he supposed got

1347

00:55:30,849 --> 00:55:29,450

him inside a source who told him oh you

1348

00:55:33,280 --> 00:55:30,859

know the government's gonna reveal it

1349

00:55:35,200 --> 00:55:33,290

all in the next few months same thing

1350

00:55:39,370 --> 00:55:35,210

happened in the sixties ironically in

1351

00:55:41,620 --> 00:55:39,380

the FBI's 1700 page FBI Freedom of

1352

00:55:43,330 --> 00:55:41,630

Information file on UFOs there's an

1353

00:55:45,490 --> 00:55:43,340

anonymous letter in there where somebody

1354

00:55:47,740 --> 00:55:45,500

contacted the FBI and said I've been

1355

00:55:49,960 --> 00:55:47,750

told by insider sources that the truths

1356

00:55:51,580 --> 00:55:49,970

coming easy really common when the FBI

1357

00:55:52,510 --> 00:55:51,590

wrote back said you know this is my

1358

00:55:54,250 --> 00:55:52,520

jurisdiction

1359

00:55:56,740 --> 00:55:54,260

then of course you know with the mj-12

1360

00:55:59,140 --> 00:55:56,750

stuff people were saying all this is you

1361

00:56:01,660 --> 00:55:59,150

know preparing the way for revelations

1362

00:56:04,810 --> 00:56:01,670

etc then you had the more sort of

1363

00:56:06,880 --> 00:56:04,820

defined disclosure movement and so in

1364

00:56:07,960 --> 00:56:06,890

other words pretty much since UFOs have

1365

00:56:09,220 --> 00:56:07,970

been on the table so

1366

00:56:11,020 --> 00:56:09,230

Speight people have been saying the

1367

00:56:13,089 --> 00:56:11,030

government's gonna reveal the truth and

1368

00:56:14,980 --> 00:56:13,099

he never comes if people actually look

1369

00:56:17,080 --> 00:56:14,990

back at the man to child it's been said

1370

00:56:18,670 --> 00:56:17,090

people in sort of adhere to the

1371

00:56:21,580 --> 00:56:18,680

disclosure River might be actually

1372

00:56:24,099 --> 00:56:21,590

shocked to learn this goes back 60 years

1373

00:56:26,349 --> 00:56:24,109

and he tree services every four or five

1374

00:56:28,330 --> 00:56:26,359

six years you know I always wonder if

1375

00:56:30,339 --> 00:56:28,340

major Donald Kehoe were alive today and

1376

00:56:32,290 --> 00:56:30,349

he died I guess in the 1980s or

1377

00:56:34,990 --> 00:56:32,300

something like that he was born in 1897

1378

00:56:37,120 --> 00:56:35,000

I interviewed him in the 1970s he was

1379

00:56:38,680 --> 00:56:37,130

pretty alert guy and I never asked him

1380

00:56:40,170 --> 00:56:38,690

this question I kind of regret it now I

1381

00:56:42,370 --> 00:56:40,180

guess because I didn't have the time I

1382

00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:42,380

would have wanted to say matric hijo

1383

00:56:47,890 --> 00:56:45,440

back in the 1950s with the book the

1384

00:56:49,570 --> 00:56:47,900

Flying Saucer conspiracy you thought the

1385

00:56:52,060 --> 00:56:49,580

truth would be out there it would be

1386

00:56:54,970 --> 00:56:52,070

revealed and now we're still talking and

1387

00:56:57,010 --> 00:56:54,980

it's not happening and the years after

1388

00:56:59,080 --> 00:56:57,020

Kehoe has left us it's still not

1389

00:57:00,460 --> 00:56:59,090

happening well yeah I mean it's like the

1390

00:57:02,320 --> 00:57:00,470

disclosure movements I mean that's

1391

00:57:04,060 --> 00:57:02,330

that's actually not new now you know

1392

00:57:06,760 --> 00:57:04,070

that goes but does that like a decade or

1393

00:57:08,859 --> 00:57:06,770

so disclosure in general I mean you know

1394

00:57:10,930 --> 00:57:08,869

that the concepts of it you know it's

1395

00:57:12,640 --> 00:57:10,940

like it's gonna be put off or it's gonna

1396

00:57:14,230 --> 00:57:12,650

be next year's me next year well you

1397

00:57:16,720 --> 00:57:14,240

know how many next years does that have

1398

00:57:19,300 --> 00:57:16,730

to be before this is just realized as

1399

00:57:21,310 --> 00:57:19,310

the latest incarnation of the kayo era

1400

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:21,320

or the mj-12 thing when the documents

1401
00:57:24,490 --> 00:57:22,400
were going out on the door to the next

1402
00:57:26,380 --> 00:57:24,500
thing or whatever yes it's like history

1403
00:57:27,460 --> 00:57:26,390
repeating itself repeating itself

1404
00:57:31,329 --> 00:57:27,470
repeating itself

1405
00:57:35,950 --> 00:57:31,339
number seven its et forever

1406
00:57:38,290 --> 00:57:35,960
18 18 yeah I mean again I'm not saying

1407
00:57:40,089 --> 00:57:38,300
that the UFO phenomenon isn't or parts

1408
00:57:42,700 --> 00:57:40,099
of the arms related to the

1409
00:57:44,440 --> 00:57:42,710
extra-terrestrial hypothesis we don't

1410
00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:44,450
have any proof that extraterrestrials

1411
00:57:48,010 --> 00:57:45,440
are visiting the earth you have a

1412
00:57:49,900 --> 00:57:48,020
hypothesis and a belief system but

1413
00:57:52,420 --> 00:57:49,910

that's what's going on now that may well

1414

00:57:55,690 --> 00:57:52,430

be the case but if we don't have proof

1415

00:57:57,609 --> 00:57:55,700

then for us to ignore all the different

1416

00:57:59,680 --> 00:57:57,619

theories that exist beyond that he's

1417

00:58:03,220 --> 00:57:59,690

just stupid you know because it becomes

1418

00:58:06,339 --> 00:58:03,230

you know like a Christian arguing with a

1419

00:58:07,960 --> 00:58:06,349

Buddhist versus an a Hindu you know or

1420

00:58:10,089 --> 00:58:07,970

however you know they all have their own

1421

00:58:11,560 --> 00:58:10,099

religions that clearly cannot all be

1422

00:58:13,420 --> 00:58:11,570

correct because there are differences

1423

00:58:14,770 --> 00:58:13,430

sometimes major differences between all

1424

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:14,780

of them yeah they'll all say there is

1425

00:58:19,440 --> 00:58:16,640

he's right and it's kind of like that

1426

00:58:21,880 --> 00:58:19,450

that you're investigating from the 80

1427

00:58:25,360 --> 00:58:21,890

hypothesis well that's a very stupid

1428

00:58:27,490 --> 00:58:25,370

to do because you know it's not the only

1429

00:58:29,740 --> 00:58:27,500

one so if you're going to investigate

1430

00:58:32,470 --> 00:58:29,750

the et angle at least give equal space

1431

00:58:35,320 --> 00:58:32,480

to the other scenarios and just see that

1432

00:58:38,380 --> 00:58:35,330

validity you know does the sort of the

1433

00:58:42,040 --> 00:58:38,390

the wormhole window area have validity

1434

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:42,050

you know does the time-travel theory

1435

00:58:46,060 --> 00:58:44,000

have validity does the paranormal or a

1436

00:58:48,940 --> 00:58:46,070

cult angle have believe it in if they do

1437

00:58:49,930 --> 00:58:48,950

if they don't fine but do but come to

1438

00:58:51,880 --> 00:58:49,940

that conclusion because you've

1439

00:58:56,020 --> 00:58:51,890

researched it not just because you want

1440

00:58:57,880 --> 00:58:56,030

to believe it's 8080 dahm dahm yeah

1441

00:59:00,160 --> 00:58:57,890

which he would number eight never

1442

00:59:02,020 --> 00:59:00,170

turning off the AMA ufologists which

1443

00:59:06,940 --> 00:59:02,030

just I mean I have to turn off the

1444

00:59:08,320 --> 00:59:06,950

switch yeah it's like the I don't really

1445

00:59:09,820 --> 00:59:08,330

understand this you know those sort of

1446

00:59:11,470 --> 00:59:09,830

obscene I don't think this happens a lot

1447

00:59:13,750 --> 00:59:11,480

but I think he does happen and sometimes

1448

00:59:16,900 --> 00:59:13,760

it prominently happens where you have

1449

00:59:19,120 --> 00:59:16,910

people who just cannot turn off from the

1450

00:59:21,370 --> 00:59:19,130

subject and have a normal life away from

1451
00:59:23,320 --> 00:59:21,380
it you know and do normal stuff you know

1452
00:59:24,520 --> 00:59:23,330
it's like people say we did you watch

1453
00:59:26,680 --> 00:59:24,530
this show last night did you watch that

1454
00:59:29,350 --> 00:59:26,690
well no I was watching American Idol you

1455
00:59:30,940 --> 00:59:29,360
know oh why are we watching that when

1456
00:59:33,940 --> 00:59:30,950
there was a UFO show on because a like

1457
00:59:35,950 --> 00:59:33,950
American Idol you know you know there's

1458
00:59:38,680 --> 00:59:35,960
nothing wrong with having a hobby and an

1459
00:59:40,780 --> 00:59:38,690
interest but if you cross the line to

1460
00:59:43,210 --> 00:59:40,790
where it impacts on your personal life

1461
00:59:45,790 --> 00:59:43,220
to such an extent that you spew put off

1462
00:59:48,250 --> 00:59:45,800
there's normal stuff in life the regular

1463
00:59:51,820 --> 00:59:48,260

stuff it you know in that makes a person

1464

00:59:53,350 --> 00:59:51,830

healthy and vital and activity etc then

1465

00:59:56,350 --> 00:59:53,360

you have crossed the line you know and

1466

00:59:59,260 --> 00:59:56,360

and and paranormal stuff for whatever

1467

01:00:00,370 --> 00:59:59,270

reason that does happen yeah I'm not as

1468

01:00:03,250 --> 01:00:00,380

I said don't get me wrong I'm not saying

1469

01:00:04,750 --> 01:00:03,260

it happens to ninety or fifty percent of

1470

01:00:06,610 --> 01:00:04,760

the population that are involved in

1471

01:00:08,740 --> 01:00:06,620

these fields but he does happen to a

1472

01:00:11,200 --> 01:00:08,750

significant percentage you know that

1473

01:00:13,120 --> 01:00:11,210

people just get caught up and he takes

1474

01:00:15,730 --> 01:00:13,130

over their lives which you know he's

1475

01:00:17,860 --> 01:00:15,740

sort of sad and tragic as well well all

1476

01:00:19,420 --> 01:00:17,870

you can think of is UFOs I try to be

1477

01:00:21,220 --> 01:00:19,430

interested in other things I also have a

1478

01:00:24,280 --> 01:00:21,230

technology radio show the tech night our

1479

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:24,290

live I'm not all UFO folks maybe one

1480

01:00:29,260 --> 01:00:26,480

third UFO because I have the tech blog

1481

01:00:32,260 --> 01:00:29,270

tech night out also bigfoot number nine

1482

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:32,270

number nine nine with a bullet yeah well

1483

01:00:34,810 --> 01:00:34,160

this is you know where you sort of have

1484

01:00:36,890 --> 01:00:34,820

this sort of

1485

01:00:39,980 --> 01:00:36,900

cross-pollination if you're light where

1486

01:00:41,450 --> 01:00:39,990

you know you can sort of take the big

1487

01:00:43,820 --> 01:00:41,460

sort of hairy guy yet the mix and

1488

01:00:45,530 --> 01:00:43,830

replace it with ghosts or paranormal the

1489

01:00:47,660 --> 01:00:45,540

occult or whatever it's basically where

1490

01:00:49,609 --> 01:00:47,670

with respect to UFOs you have sort of

1491

01:00:52,130 --> 01:00:49,619

this cross-pollination with other

1492

01:00:55,160 --> 01:00:52,140

phenomena that you know me the parties

1493

01:00:56,570 --> 01:00:55,170

research or enjoys I mean a classic

1494

01:00:59,300 --> 01:00:56,580

example you know Aleister Crowley

1495

01:01:01,160 --> 01:00:59,310

conjuring up this sort of creature known

1496

01:01:03,500 --> 01:01:01,170

as lamb which all part from the eyes

1497

01:01:05,720 --> 01:01:03,510

looks almost identical to the thing I'm

1498

01:01:07,400 --> 01:01:05,730

front of whitley shavers communion you

1499

01:01:09,859 --> 01:01:07,410

know but Crowley didn't summon this up

1500

01:01:12,080 --> 01:01:09,869

or didn't encounter it you know with a

1501

01:01:14,030 --> 01:01:12,090

visitation nuts-and-bolts spacecraft in

1502

01:01:16,340 --> 01:01:14,040

the woods you know he got in an altered

1503

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:16,350

state and basically invoked the thing

1504

01:01:20,840 --> 01:01:18,720

you know and people in ufology don't

1505

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:20,850

like the fact that well this sort of

1506

01:01:25,940 --> 01:01:23,520

goes down so-called hocus pocus packs

1507

01:01:28,220 --> 01:01:25,950

you know and now we need nuts and bolts

1508

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:28,230

this is just you're gonna sort of blow

1509

01:01:33,170 --> 01:01:30,960

our credibility so it's basically that

1510

01:01:36,170 --> 01:01:33,180

angler where you have two paths crossing

1511

01:01:38,330 --> 01:01:36,180

where neither research parties want it

1512

01:01:40,700 --> 01:01:38,340

across it it's not politically correct

1513

01:01:43,670 --> 01:01:40,710

again to talk about Bigfoot in relation

1514

01:01:45,920 --> 01:01:43,680

to UFOs and no it's like people who are

1515

01:01:47,930 --> 01:01:45,930

interested in Bigfoot shouldn't talk to

1516

01:01:49,760 --> 01:01:47,940

UFO researchers but there's also this

1517

01:01:52,070 --> 01:01:49,770

line of demarcation between people

1518

01:01:54,380 --> 01:01:52,080

involved in science fiction people who

1519

01:01:56,930 --> 01:01:54,390

are science fiction fans they have never

1520

01:01:58,970 --> 01:01:56,940

gotten along with the UFO crowd this is

1521

01:02:01,340 --> 01:01:58,980

traditional this is I've seen this over

1522

01:02:02,570 --> 01:02:01,350

the years and maybe because the least

1523

01:02:05,120 --> 01:02:02,580

with science fiction you say look it's

1524

01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:05,130

just a story it's fantasy and now you're

1525

01:02:09,950 --> 01:02:07,200

coming and telling me that et or

1526

01:02:13,670 --> 01:02:09,960

whatever is real who knows number ten

1527

01:02:16,550 --> 01:02:13,680

you Falah djegal worries worry me this

1528

01:02:18,260 --> 01:02:16,560

what's it about you know I forget I

1529

01:02:21,020 --> 01:02:18,270

forget which one that was you for

1530

01:02:22,790 --> 01:02:21,030

logical worries for all their desires to

1531

01:02:26,090 --> 01:02:22,800

spread the youth illogical worded

1532

01:02:28,520 --> 01:02:26,100

conferences on TV on radio and on the

1533

01:02:32,210 --> 01:02:28,530

net I have seen more than a few

1534

01:02:33,710 --> 01:02:32,220

ufologist squirm and go bright red when

1535

01:02:36,530 --> 01:02:33,720

they are forced to answer to people

1536

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:36,540

outside of their field the question of

1537

01:02:44,710 --> 01:02:41,760

so what do you do got it no I think it's

1538

01:02:51,049 --> 01:02:47,630

my word to it yeah I've never understood

1539

01:02:52,940 --> 01:02:51,059

this angle of people being passionate

1540

01:02:55,279 --> 01:02:52,950

about UFOs and standing up on the

1541

01:02:57,410 --> 01:02:55,289

lecture circuit and you know having

1542

01:02:59,089 --> 01:02:57,420

their say etcetera and you know in a

1543

01:03:00,769 --> 01:02:59,099

commanding way telling the audience what

1544

01:03:02,450 --> 01:03:00,779

they believe is going on but then we

1545

01:03:04,039 --> 01:03:02,460

there've oh I could party to friend's

1546

01:03:06,289 --> 01:03:04,049

house or you know they just get chatting

1547

01:03:08,359 --> 01:03:06,299

with someone I've seen people squirm and

1548

01:03:09,980 --> 01:03:08,369

just you know not want to talk about it

1549

01:03:11,390 --> 01:03:09,990

it's like well you know I have a bit of

1550

01:03:13,160 --> 01:03:11,400

strength of character you know don't

1551
01:03:15,559 --> 01:03:13,170
don't be just sort of a you know a total

1552
01:03:17,059 --> 01:03:15,569
war sort of you don't even have the

1553
01:03:19,579 --> 01:03:17,069
strength of character to support your

1554
01:03:21,440 --> 01:03:19,589
own beliefs in something that you've you

1555
01:03:23,239 --> 01:03:21,450
know spend a great deal time investigate

1556
01:03:25,549 --> 01:03:23,249
and you know I'll tell you like we gotta

1557
01:03:27,829 --> 01:03:25,559
move this break we have Nick Redfern

1558
01:03:29,599 --> 01:03:27,839
been talking a lot of fascinating stuff

1559
01:03:31,220 --> 01:03:29,609
here including the things you follow

1560
01:03:34,039 --> 01:03:31,230
just shouldn't do you follow just do not

1561
01:03:36,259 --> 01:03:34,049
do these things a 10 best or worse list

1562
01:03:39,650 --> 01:03:36,269
I'm Jean Steinberg he's Nick Redfern

1563
01:03:47,219 --> 01:03:39,660

you're in the para cast

1564

01:03:49,690 --> 01:03:47,229

[Music]

1565

01:03:53,559 --> 01:03:49,700

hey neighbors you've seen all those

1566

01:03:55,930 --> 01:03:53,569

crazy wacky products on TV the perfect

1567

01:03:59,859 --> 01:03:55,940

tortilla easy covers hot booties

1568

01:04:02,170 --> 01:03:59,869

furniture fix petty spin and more where

1569

01:04:05,049 --> 01:04:02,180

do you find all that stuff you go to as

1570

01:04:07,839 --> 01:04:05,059

seen on TV calm because this is the

1571

01:04:10,180 --> 01:04:07,849

one-stop source for all of these TV

1572

01:04:13,599 --> 01:04:10,190

goods advertised find all your favorites

1573

01:04:16,599 --> 01:04:13,609

is seen on TV check them out as seen on

1574

01:04:18,339 --> 01:04:16,609

tv dot-com and by the way save 10

1575

01:04:23,920 --> 01:04:18,349

percent here's what you do

1576

01:04:28,329 --> 01:04:23,930

use the code scene 1 scen number 1 scene

1577

01:04:31,690 --> 01:04:28,339

1 go to as-seen-on-tv calm to order save

1578

01:04:35,799 --> 01:04:31,700

10% purchase this summers hottest as

1579

01:04:38,380 --> 01:04:35,809

seen on tv items save 10% or call one

1580

01:04:41,709 --> 01:04:38,390

eight six six two seven seven three

1581

01:04:44,529 --> 01:04:41,719

three six six one eight six six two

1582

01:04:48,099 --> 01:04:44,539

seven seven three three six six the code

1583

01:04:51,279 --> 01:04:48,109

scene 1 to save 10% Jim you covered from

1584

01:04:53,829 --> 01:04:51,289

Midas resources September 14th 2012 goal

1585

01:04:55,839 --> 01:04:53,839

opened this morning at 1771 10a one

1586

01:05:00,999 --> 01:04:55,849

ounce gold coin can be purchased for 18

1587

01:05:04,420 --> 01:05:01,009

14 68 907 34 for a half ounce or 453 67

1588

01:05:08,499 --> 01:05:04,430

for a quarter ounce that's 18 14 68 907

1589

01:05:10,299 --> 01:05:08,509

34 and 453 67 hi this is Ted Anderson

1590

01:05:12,279 --> 01:05:10,309

have you ever wondered why banks stock

1591

01:05:15,339 --> 01:05:12,289

brokers investment advisors won't talk

1592

01:05:16,989 --> 01:05:15,349

about gold IRAs wait a sec gold and

1593

01:05:18,549 --> 01:05:16,999

silver is going up while Congress is

1594

01:05:20,229 --> 01:05:18,559

trying to settle on the next debt

1595

01:05:23,229 --> 01:05:20,239

increase and there's no end of this

1596

01:05:25,299 --> 01:05:23,239

madness that old 401 K and IRA can be

1597

01:05:28,059 --> 01:05:25,309

converted into physical gold without tax

1598

01:05:30,339 --> 01:05:28,069

consequences I explained this in my book

1599

01:05:32,440 --> 01:05:30,349

10 reasons to buy gold don't let time

1600

01:05:36,279 --> 01:05:32,450

slip away call for your free copy today

1601

01:05:38,529 --> 01:05:36,289

800 686 2237 get away from that

1602

01:05:43,630 --> 01:05:38,539

Washington spin and get honest answers

1603

01:05:48,499 --> 01:05:43,640

about gold 800 686 2237 the book is free

1604

01:05:51,329 --> 01:05:48,509

800 686 2237

1605

01:05:52,499 --> 01:05:51,339

iodine protection packs from hemp

1606

01:05:54,779 --> 01:05:52,509

usa.org

1607

01:05:57,569 --> 01:05:54,789

are now in stock for immediate delivery

1608

01:06:00,120 --> 01:05:57,579

worldwide our iodine protection packs

1609

01:06:03,059 --> 01:06:00,130

include micro plant powder green life

1610

01:06:05,519 --> 01:06:03,069

kelp red palm oil and our clear roll-on

1611

01:06:08,249 --> 01:06:05,529

iodine that will feed the body the

1612

01:06:10,319 --> 01:06:08,259

iodine it needs all iodine protection

1613

01:06:12,779 --> 01:06:10,329

packs are in stock save you money and

1614

01:06:16,109 --> 01:06:12,789

ship for free in all 50 states

1615

01:06:20,039 --> 01:06:16,119

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

1616

01:06:22,769 --> 01:06:20,049

one two six oh eight today hemp usa.org

1617

01:06:25,079 --> 01:06:22,779

has a revolutionary wonder food for

1618

01:06:27,689 --> 01:06:25,089

detoxing the body and rebuilding the

1619

01:06:29,849 --> 01:06:27,699

immune system micro plant powder can

1620

01:06:32,249 --> 01:06:29,859

help unclog arteries and soften heart

1621

01:06:35,099 --> 01:06:32,259

valves while removing heavy metals virus

1622

01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:35,109

fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

1623

01:06:39,599 --> 01:06:37,119

cleans and purifies the blood lungs

1624

01:06:42,509 --> 01:06:39,609

stomach and colon keep your body clean

1625

01:06:46,349 --> 01:06:42,519

with micro plant powder visit us at hemp

1626

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:46,359

usa.org or call 908 six nine one two six

1627

01:06:51,839 --> 01:06:50,079

oh eight today my name is Angie and ever

1628

01:06:54,539 --> 01:06:51,849

since my daughter had alternating

1629

01:06:56,579 --> 01:06:54,549

diarrhea and constipation she suffered

1630

01:06:58,890 --> 01:06:56,589

from hair loss listlessness and was

1631

01:07:01,589 --> 01:06:58,900

stunted in her growth after getting her

1632

01:07:03,779 --> 01:07:01,599

onto to supplement suggested by nutria

1633

01:07:06,539 --> 01:07:03,789

past even Heuer she has improved

1634

01:07:09,059 --> 01:07:06,549

dramatically her stools have normalized

1635

01:07:12,329 --> 01:07:09,069

her hair and her body are growing again

1636

01:07:13,829 --> 01:07:12,339

and she is beaming I credit the majority

1637

01:07:15,900 --> 01:07:13,839

of her improvement to wander away

1638

01:07:17,370 --> 01:07:15,910

children love the taste of one world

1639

01:07:19,259 --> 01:07:17,380

away and their growing bodies are

1640

01:07:21,420 --> 01:07:19,269

getting nature's best source of protein

1641

01:07:23,549 --> 01:07:21,430

evidence shows that non denatured whey

1642

01:07:26,640 --> 01:07:23,559

protein powder is a better source of

1643

01:07:28,439 --> 01:07:26,650

protein than meat milk or eggs if you

1644

01:07:29,910 --> 01:07:28,449

have finicky children and you want a

1645

01:07:32,789 --> 01:07:29,920

protein that will support their growth

1646

01:07:34,979 --> 01:07:32,799

energy and healthy brain function one

1647

01:07:37,289 --> 01:07:34,989

world way is a must for you to try kids

1648

01:07:38,699 --> 01:07:37,299

prefer it over junk food call eight

1649

01:07:40,589 --> 01:07:38,709

eight eight nine eight eight three three

1650

01:07:42,449 --> 01:07:40,599

two five that's eight eight eight nine

1651
01:07:45,870 --> 01:07:42,459
eight eight three three two five or

1652
01:07:51,029 --> 01:07:45,880
visit one world wacom that's one world

1653
01:07:53,459 --> 01:07:51,039
wh ey dot-com we'd like to hear from you

1654
01:07:54,260 --> 01:07:53,469
if you have a comment or question about

1655
01:07:57,859 --> 01:07:54,270
the power

1656
01:08:01,490 --> 01:07:57,869
centa to news at the para caste calm

1657
01:08:03,590 --> 01:08:01,500
that's news at the para caste calm and

1658
01:08:06,940 --> 01:08:03,600
don't forget to visit our famous para

1659
01:08:11,540 --> 01:08:06,950
caste community forums at forum dot the

1660
01:08:13,609 --> 01:08:11,550
podcast.com oh ho ho and a bottle of

1661
01:08:15,920 --> 01:08:13,619
forget it we have Nick Redfern joining

1662
01:08:17,990 --> 01:08:15,930
us as guests and guest co-host Chris

1663
01:08:21,380 --> 01:08:18,000

O'Brien is on assignment this week and

1664

01:08:24,050 --> 01:08:21,390

we are going to talk about one or two

1665

01:08:25,940 --> 01:08:24,060

more major topics before we go on and

1666

01:08:28,039 --> 01:08:25,950

this is an article you did for

1667

01:08:30,320 --> 01:08:28,049

mysterious universe again called the

1668

01:08:33,769 --> 01:08:30,330

future of ufology we have some questions

1669

01:08:35,809 --> 01:08:33,779

about that from our audience but I want

1670

01:08:37,370 --> 01:08:35,819

to get into a description of what we're

1671

01:08:39,499 --> 01:08:37,380

talking about here the future of ufology

1672

01:08:41,840 --> 01:08:39,509

and I wonder about this because a lot of

1673

01:08:43,610 --> 01:08:41,850

us got started early on I won't say how

1674

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:43,620

many years ago but I do remember major

1675

01:08:47,390 --> 01:08:45,839

Donald Kehoe is a physical living being

1676

01:08:49,519 --> 01:08:47,400

because I met him several times

1677

01:08:51,559 --> 01:08:49,529

I do remember Ray Palmer I never met

1678

01:08:54,860 --> 01:08:51,569

Kenneth Arnold I do remember Richard

1679

01:08:56,690 --> 01:08:54,870

shaver I met him physically as I did Jim

1680

01:08:58,730 --> 01:08:56,700

Mosley but Jim Mosley's still here

1681

01:09:01,280 --> 01:08:58,740

so what's the future if you follow it

1682

01:09:03,079 --> 01:09:01,290

well won't have a future in a hundred

1683

01:09:04,900 --> 01:09:03,089

years now I think you know providing

1684

01:09:07,370 --> 01:09:04,910

we're around as a human race and the

1685

01:09:09,079 --> 01:09:07,380

civilization I think the will be and the

1686

01:09:11,450 --> 01:09:09,089

reason why I think the world is because

1687

01:09:13,340 --> 01:09:11,460

if you look back at any history that's

1688

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:13,350

developed within human coleslaw or

1689

01:09:17,480 --> 01:09:15,600

traditions it still gets written about

1690

01:09:19,160 --> 01:09:17,490

talked about hundreds of years later

1691

01:09:21,230 --> 01:09:19,170

like fairies in the Middle Ages in

1692

01:09:22,370 --> 01:09:21,240

England you know 600 year old stories

1693

01:09:24,170 --> 01:09:22,380

what people still write books about

1694

01:09:26,720 --> 01:09:24,180

fairies you know people still write

1695

01:09:29,180 --> 01:09:26,730

books about Victorian table wrappings

1696

01:09:31,789 --> 01:09:29,190

and you know seances people still

1697

01:09:35,360 --> 01:09:31,799

writing about the 1897 airships care

1698

01:09:37,849 --> 01:09:35,370

that's 115 years ago Roswell is nearly

1699

01:09:39,920 --> 01:09:37,859

70 years ago there's no reason I think

1700

01:09:41,630 --> 01:09:39,930

why you followed you won't be around in

1701

01:09:44,090 --> 01:09:41,640

another hundred years because you know

1702

01:09:45,380 --> 01:09:44,100

and it's sort of no time at all when you

1703

01:09:46,579 --> 01:09:45,390

look at the way that some of these

1704

01:09:49,519 --> 01:09:46,589

ancient mysteries are still being

1705

01:09:51,499 --> 01:09:49,529

written about today I guess my view is

1706

01:09:53,120 --> 01:09:51,509

that unless there's a major breakthrough

1707

01:09:54,890 --> 01:09:53,130

which I don't believe there will be and

1708

01:09:56,990 --> 01:09:54,900

because there's something about 40 and

1709

01:09:58,610 --> 01:09:57,000

phenomena that always keeps one step

1710

01:10:00,980 --> 01:09:58,620

ahead of us and prevents us and from

1711

01:10:02,720 --> 01:10:00,990

actually getting to that truth it kind

1712

01:10:05,420 --> 01:10:02,730

of keeps us gangrene on a string so

1713

01:10:07,970 --> 01:10:05,430

unless something major changes I think

1714

01:10:09,410 --> 01:10:07,980

it'll be pretty much like it is today

1715

01:10:11,630 --> 01:10:09,420

you know in the same way people are

1716

01:10:14,450 --> 01:10:11,640

asking questions you know if they high

1717

01:10:16,940 --> 01:10:14,460

to the airship scare in 1897 did an

1718

01:10:18,680 --> 01:10:16,950

airship really crash at all or a Texas

1719

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:18,690

and he's the body buried in the cemetery

1720

01:10:21,140 --> 01:10:19,920

you know that's hundred and fifteen

1721

01:10:23,180 --> 01:10:21,150

years ago and people are still asking

1722

01:10:25,580 --> 01:10:23,190

that I think hundred years from now

1723

01:10:27,140 --> 01:10:25,590

people still be asking how many bodies

1724

01:10:29,090 --> 01:10:27,150

were found at Roswell well the other

1725

01:10:30,500 --> 01:10:29,100

question would be what form will the UFO

1726

01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:30,510

mystery take a hundred years from now

1727

01:10:34,790 --> 01:10:32,880

because UFOs always seem to reflect the

1728

01:10:38,050 --> 01:10:34,800

times well you can look at it two ways

1729

01:10:40,150 --> 01:10:38,060

it depends on the strength of the eighty

1730

01:10:42,710 --> 01:10:40,160

hypothesis if that he sort of

1731

01:10:45,560 --> 01:10:42,720

continually endorsed and embraced on a

1732

01:10:47,570 --> 01:10:45,570

massive scale nothing might change you

1733

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:47,580

know if sort of paradigm shift and

1734

01:10:52,580 --> 01:10:49,920

people come round more to the idea of

1735

01:10:54,830 --> 01:10:52,590

you know how things like DMT for example

1736

01:10:56,150 --> 01:10:54,840

you know a defensively altered state the

1737

01:10:58,130 --> 01:10:56,160

researcher people like Rick Strassman

1738

01:10:59,660 --> 01:10:58,140

has shown that this can sort of some

1739

01:11:02,240 --> 01:10:59,670

people might say well it sort of creates

1740

01:11:04,430 --> 01:11:02,250

an abduction story or not unlike a

1741

01:11:06,110 --> 01:11:04,440

communion with being some another realm

1742

01:11:07,880 --> 01:11:06,120

you could argue just as well that

1743

01:11:09,890 --> 01:11:07,890

actually opens a portal or a doorway to

1744

01:11:12,229 --> 01:11:09,900

another realm you don't see in a normal

1745

01:11:14,150 --> 01:11:12,239

state of mind which is what I believe if

1746

01:11:16,190 --> 01:11:14,160

that theory those kind of theories get

1747

01:11:18,530 --> 01:11:16,200

endorsed more we might see the

1748

01:11:20,270 --> 01:11:18,540

development of a phenomenon that you

1749

01:11:22,790 --> 01:11:20,280

know goes down that path rather than the

1750

01:11:24,530 --> 01:11:22,800

nuts and bolts alien angles it may

1751

01:11:27,590 --> 01:11:24,540

change it may not it all depends I think

1752

01:11:29,000 --> 01:11:27,600

on how the phenomenon is perceived well

1753

01:11:31,550 --> 01:11:29,010

the other question would be then if

1754

01:11:34,340 --> 01:11:31,560

there really is contact with alien

1755

01:11:36,590 --> 01:11:34,350

beings we make the true first contact

1756

01:11:38,300 --> 01:11:36,600

the verifiable will that have anything

1757

01:11:40,910 --> 01:11:38,310

to do with the UFO mystery wouldn't that

1758

01:11:44,180 --> 01:11:40,920

be confusing imagine this now well that

1759

01:11:46,010 --> 01:11:44,190

we are told that et is really here et

1760

01:11:48,920 --> 01:11:46,020

has arrived maybe they're the Vulcans

1761

01:11:51,890 --> 01:11:48,930

whatever first contact okay and we see

1762

01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:51,900

et and we interact with them and then we

1763

01:11:55,070 --> 01:11:53,760

learn at the entire UFO mystery had

1764

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:55,080

nothing to do with that this is their

1765

01:11:58,910 --> 01:11:56,640

first visit here wouldn't that be

1766

01:12:01,280 --> 01:11:58,920

strange well yeah but it would be also

1767

01:12:04,220 --> 01:12:01,290

fascinating from the perspective of

1768

01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:04,230

looking at how and why belief systems

1769

01:12:07,850 --> 01:12:06,239

develop and how why they can become so

1770

01:12:09,530 --> 01:12:07,860

strong that people actually believe

1771

01:12:11,900 --> 01:12:09,540

they're seeing something but isn't there

1772

01:12:13,280 --> 01:12:11,910

you know or are they actually creating

1773

01:12:15,560 --> 01:12:13,290

something in the mind with such a power

1774

01:12:17,900 --> 01:12:15,570

that it externally projects it you know

1775

01:12:19,940 --> 01:12:17,910

like a Tulpa like a thought-form type

1776

01:12:21,290 --> 01:12:19,950

situation you know so even if that

1777

01:12:21,890 --> 01:12:21,300

scenario did happen which is an

1778

01:12:24,560 --> 01:12:21,900

intriguing

1779

01:12:26,900 --> 01:12:24,570

on there would still be major work to be

1780

01:12:29,210 --> 01:12:26,910

done to try and determine how and why

1781

01:12:31,160 --> 01:12:29,220

and you know in the what circumstances

1782

01:12:32,960 --> 01:12:31,170

you know sort of belief it's actually

1783

01:12:34,550 --> 01:12:32,970

kind of developed you know you know I

1784

01:12:34,970 --> 01:12:34,560

have another crazy idea of just occurred

1785

01:12:37,360 --> 01:12:34,980

to me

1786

01:12:40,760 --> 01:12:37,370

what if UFO mystery as we perceive it

1787

01:12:43,190 --> 01:12:40,770

consists of illusions generated the real

1788

01:12:46,100 --> 01:12:43,200

ETS are doing it they're generating

1789

01:12:48,050 --> 01:12:46,110

these illusions to prepare us for their

1790

01:12:50,090 --> 01:12:48,060

future presence well I mean that's

1791

01:12:51,890 --> 01:12:50,100

entirely possible but I mean because

1792

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:51,900

like you point out every generation

1793

01:12:56,210 --> 01:12:54,000

that's talked about UFOs has done so

1794

01:12:58,280 --> 01:12:56,220

from the perspective of seeing things

1795

01:13:00,830 --> 01:12:58,290

that are relevant to their era you know

1796

01:13:03,080 --> 01:13:00,840

19th 20th century with airships where

1797

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:03,090

shoes have been flown in the forties it

1798

01:13:08,180 --> 01:13:05,520

was flying discs and the fifties classic

1799

01:13:10,160 --> 01:13:08,190

flying saucers and space brothers then

1800

01:13:11,420 --> 01:13:10,170

you had the almost like a crossover

1801

01:13:14,570 --> 01:13:11,430

point where you had like the villas-boas

1802

01:13:17,750 --> 01:13:14,580

and the hills abduction you know where

1803

01:13:19,850 --> 01:13:17,760

there was sort of halfway between human

1804

01:13:21,800 --> 01:13:19,860

looking and the greys and then from the

1805

01:13:23,810 --> 01:13:21,810

70s onwards the greys then you had the

1806

01:13:25,520 --> 01:13:23,820

praying mantis and the reptilians and

1807

01:13:27,650 --> 01:13:25,530

the flying saucers went away and it's

1808

01:13:30,440 --> 01:13:27,660

flying triangles the landings and the

1809

01:13:31,850 --> 01:13:30,450

contact cases an occupant case is

1810

01:13:33,770 --> 01:13:31,860

described that you know by the Lorenz

1811

01:13:36,110 --> 01:13:33,780

ins and appro all those sorts of people

1812

01:13:38,510 --> 01:13:36,120

what happened to them aliens taking soil

1813

01:13:40,490 --> 01:13:38,520

samples vehicle interference all this

1814

01:13:43,100 --> 01:13:40,500

been away but many of these cases kind

1815

01:13:45,890 --> 01:13:43,110

of smack of staged events specifically

1816

01:13:47,240 --> 01:13:45,900

designed for the witness to see and I

1817

01:13:48,860 --> 01:13:47,250

actually think that is what happened you

1818

01:13:51,320 --> 01:13:48,870

know I don't think it's a random chance

1819

01:13:53,180 --> 01:13:51,330

that people kept running across aliens

1820

01:13:55,250 --> 01:13:53,190

taking soil samples they were meant to

1821

01:13:57,140 --> 01:13:55,260

see them to reinforce a particular

1822

01:13:59,380 --> 01:13:57,150

imagery so I think you know there has

1823

01:14:01,520 --> 01:13:59,390

been manipulation of the mindset to

1824

01:14:03,380 --> 01:14:01,530

climate eyes us to the presence of

1825

01:14:06,080 --> 01:14:03,390

something at least so these have answers

1826

01:14:08,270 --> 01:14:06,090

staged for their benefit not so much for

1827

01:14:10,700 --> 01:14:08,280

ours I have an interesting question from

1828

01:14:14,360 --> 01:14:10,710

ufology but where that's is his address

1829

01:14:16,220 --> 01:14:14,370

and his member name over at our power

1830

01:14:18,020 --> 01:14:16,230

cast forms of formed out the power cast

1831

01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:18,030

come and let me start with these

1832

01:14:21,710 --> 01:14:19,440

questions this is an interesting one

1833

01:14:23,630 --> 01:14:21,720

that we can go into for a while he says

1834

01:14:26,150 --> 01:14:23,640

you suggest that if you follow chief

1835

01:14:28,580 --> 01:14:26,160

ales to cease the growing challenge it

1836

01:14:31,490 --> 01:14:28,590

already faces that it won't die or fade

1837

01:14:34,130 --> 01:14:31,500

away but will still be here and here

1838

01:14:35,360 --> 01:14:34,140

popping up now and again to quote not

1839

01:14:37,970 --> 01:14:35,370

unlike an ass

1840

01:14:39,680 --> 01:14:37,980

the itchy rash picked up in the private

1841

01:14:42,170 --> 01:14:39,690

room at the local strip joint on a

1842

01:14:44,300 --> 01:14:42,180

Friday night that never quite goes away

1843

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:44,310

my question is it sounds like you might

1844

01:14:50,180 --> 01:14:46,800

have had some personal experience in

1845

01:14:53,030 --> 01:14:50,190

this regard and if you can tell us which

1846

01:14:54,560 --> 01:14:53,040

clubs people should avoid or if just

1847

01:14:55,780 --> 01:14:54,570

avoiding them on Fridays would be

1848

01:15:00,590 --> 01:14:55,790

sufficient

1849

01:15:02,030 --> 01:15:00,600

well no no personal knowledge at all of

1850

01:15:06,260 --> 01:15:02,040

anything like that that was purely meant

1851

01:15:08,110 --> 01:15:06,270

as a joke and everybody I would help

1852

01:15:13,310 --> 01:15:08,120

could understand it was meant as a joke

1853

01:15:16,940 --> 01:15:13,320

so let's assume this way that we wonder

1854

01:15:20,690 --> 01:15:16,950

if Nick Redfern goes out at night is one

1855

01:15:23,480 --> 01:15:20,700

of those nighttime people who has fun

1856

01:15:24,700 --> 01:15:23,490

and frolic or frolic and fun depending

1857

01:15:27,140 --> 01:15:24,710

on your point of view what do you think

1858

01:15:28,820 --> 01:15:27,150

well yeah I have a good social life but

1859

01:15:30,770 --> 01:15:28,830

I mean I'm I'm not gonna be now I want

1860

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:30,780

somebody some woman to dance for I'm not

1861

01:15:39,050 --> 01:15:36,000

gonna pay money for it you know in some

1862

01:15:41,150 --> 01:15:39,060

nasty disease so but I think the

1863

01:15:43,640 --> 01:15:41,160

analogies you know worth mentioning the

1864

01:15:46,250 --> 01:15:43,650

fact that you know it's kind of ufology

1865

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:46,260

is just not gonna go away regardless and

1866

01:15:51,140 --> 01:15:48,960

you know there are unsaved unsavory and

1867

01:15:54,680 --> 01:15:51,150

annoying aspects to it just like a real

1868

01:15:56,240 --> 01:15:54,690

nasty rash well that's how it goes

1869

01:15:58,130 --> 01:15:56,250

that's how it goes you have to wonder

1870

01:16:00,470 --> 01:15:58,140

about that we're talking about an

1871

01:16:02,540 --> 01:16:00,480

article that Nick Redfern wrote called

1872

01:16:03,920 --> 01:16:02,550

the future of ufology for mysterious

1873

01:16:06,860 --> 01:16:03,930

universe magazine

1874

01:16:08,450 --> 01:16:06,870

now our co-host Chris O'Brien is on

1875

01:16:10,100 --> 01:16:08,460

assignment he's preparing for that great

1876

01:16:12,110 --> 01:16:10,110

big lecture in Northern California it's

1877

01:16:15,290 --> 01:16:12,120

happening now so it's too late to send

1878

01:16:17,930 --> 01:16:15,300

you there but therefore I ask Nick

1879

01:16:21,380 --> 01:16:17,940

Redfern to serve a double duty today not

1880

01:16:24,860 --> 01:16:21,390

just one job two jobs guest co-host and

1881

01:16:26,720 --> 01:16:24,870

guest so there's a duality here he has

1882

01:16:28,520 --> 01:16:26,730

to become two people he has to pretend

1883

01:16:31,280 --> 01:16:28,530

to be schizophrenic now I'm joking I'm

1884

01:16:35,860 --> 01:16:31,290

Jean Steinberg he's Nick Redfern you're

1885

01:16:39,899 --> 01:16:37,680

[Music]

1886

01:16:43,299 --> 01:16:39,909

America's number one source for

1887

01:16:48,459 --> 01:16:43,309

independent talk radio for over a decade

1888

01:16:50,890 --> 01:16:48,469

we are the gcn radio network graphic

1889

01:16:53,350 --> 01:16:50,900

converter is the image manipulation tool

1890

01:16:55,779 --> 01:16:53,360

for the rest of us it does not use any

1891

01:16:58,240 --> 01:16:55,789

database you get full control of all

1892

01:17:00,580 --> 01:16:58,250

your files want to view the images of a

1893

01:17:03,549 --> 01:17:00,590

folder drag it into graphic converter

1894

01:17:05,470 --> 01:17:03,559

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1895

01:17:07,959 --> 01:17:05,480

your image files you could use it for

1896

01:17:10,149 --> 01:17:07,969

slideshows you could use it to import

1897

01:17:12,549 --> 01:17:10,159

images from digital cameras or from

1898

01:17:14,529 --> 01:17:12,559

scanners need to do some image editing

1899

01:17:17,709 --> 01:17:14,539

you can do that too in graphic converter

1900

01:17:20,049 --> 01:17:17,719

also print catalogs convert from so many

1901

01:17:22,720 --> 01:17:20,059

formats I can't even list them download

1902

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:22,730

now to see if graphic converter is good

1903

01:17:27,609 --> 01:17:25,520

for you like one and a half million of

1904

01:17:30,100 --> 01:17:27,619

your users guess what you could save

1905

01:17:32,919 --> 01:17:30,110

money when you buy graphic converter use

1906

01:17:35,229 --> 01:17:32,929

the coupon code night-owl use the coupon

1907

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:35,239

code Night Out to get a special price

1908

01:17:43,299 --> 01:17:38,000

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

1909

01:17:49,930 --> 01:17:43,309

calm Nets le MK e soft calm Lemke soft

1910

01:17:52,209 --> 01:17:49,940

calm le MK e soft calm every day nearly

1911

01:17:54,010 --> 01:17:52,219

3000 families enter into foreclosure and

1912

01:17:55,629 --> 01:17:54,020

face losing their home if you're

1913

01:17:57,729 --> 01:17:55,639

currently behind on your mortgage you

1914

01:18:00,339 --> 01:17:57,739

can still avoid foreclosure

1915

01:18:02,680 --> 01:18:00,349

you can save your home but you need to

1916

01:18:05,290 --> 01:18:02,690

act now we're allied state foreclosure

1917

01:18:07,180 --> 01:18:05,300

services or experts in saving homes from

1918

01:18:07,450 --> 01:18:07,190

foreclosure with just one phone call to

1919

01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:07,460

us

1920

01:18:11,200 --> 01:18:09,199

you can stop the foreclosure process

1921

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:11,210

lower your monthly mortgage payments and

1922

01:18:16,510 --> 01:18:14,960

save your home call now the call is free

1923

01:18:18,220 --> 01:18:16,520

with no obligation one eight hundred

1924

01:18:19,959 --> 01:18:18,230

five nine seven eight eight four three

1925

01:18:22,240 --> 01:18:19,969

call us if you've been threatened with

1926

01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:22,250

foreclosure denied loan modification or

1927

01:18:25,930 --> 01:18:23,840

missed a payment on your mortgage if

1928

01:18:28,089 --> 01:18:25,940

you've been a victim of a predatory loan

1929

01:18:30,160 --> 01:18:28,099

or are upside down on your mortgage even

1930

01:18:31,990 --> 01:18:30,170

if you've lost your job and you're

1931

01:18:34,510 --> 01:18:32,000

worried about losing your home don't

1932

01:18:36,819 --> 01:18:34,520

wait call us now and let us help you

1933

01:18:38,709 --> 01:18:36,829

save your home you've worked hard to

1934

01:18:40,569 --> 01:18:38,719

build a life with your family let us

1935

01:18:41,020 --> 01:18:40,579

help you keep your home call now before

1936

01:18:42,729 --> 01:18:41,030

it's too late

1937

01:18:44,350 --> 01:18:42,739

one eight hundred five nine seven eight

1938

01:18:46,180 --> 01:18:44,360

eight four three one eight hundred five

1939

01:18:46,610 --> 01:18:46,190

nine seven eight eight four three one

1940

01:18:50,780 --> 01:18:46,620

eight

1941

01:18:52,640 --> 01:18:50,790

few of the IRS back taxes listen

1942

01:18:54,200 --> 01:18:52,650

carefully sweeping changes to IRS

1943

01:18:56,150 --> 01:18:54,210

policies will help more people than ever

1944

01:18:58,760 --> 01:18:56,160

eliminate their tax debts once and for

1945

01:19:00,440 --> 01:18:58,770

all and now I can help you reduce or

1946

01:19:03,020 --> 01:19:00,450

eliminate your tax that's an end your

1947

01:19:04,580 --> 01:19:03,030

tax nightmare hi I'm Dan Kohler I've

1948

01:19:05,960 --> 01:19:04,590

helped thousands of people reduce and

1949

01:19:07,610 --> 01:19:05,970

eliminate tax debts they couldn't pay

1950

01:19:09,530 --> 01:19:07,620

and after more than 30 years of

1951

01:19:10,940 --> 01:19:09,540

experience dealing with the IRS I can

1952

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:10,950

tell you there's no such thing as a

1953

01:19:14,990 --> 01:19:12,960

hopeless tax case and with the IRS as

1954

01:19:16,730 --> 01:19:15,000

new policies it's easier than ever to

1955

01:19:18,770 --> 01:19:16,740

put your tax debt behind you once and

1956

01:19:21,020 --> 01:19:18,780

for all call now at eight hundred three

1957

01:19:23,060 --> 01:19:21,030

four six six eight to nine to learn how

1958

01:19:24,890 --> 01:19:23,070

I can help you you know your IRS debt

1959

01:19:27,530 --> 01:19:24,900

will not go away by itself but you don't

1960

01:19:29,900 --> 01:19:27,540

have to live in fear anymore call 803

1961

01:19:31,640 --> 01:19:29,910

four six six eight two nine learn how I

1962

01:19:33,770 --> 01:19:31,650

can help you eliminate wage and Bank

1963

01:19:35,450 --> 01:19:33,780

levies release tax liens and negotiate a

1964

01:19:37,640 --> 01:19:35,460

settlement with the IRS that will put

1965

01:19:41,510 --> 01:19:37,650

your tax nightmare behind you forever

1966

01:19:47,380 --> 01:19:41,520

call 834 no tax or go to tax help

1967

01:19:52,340 --> 01:19:50,240

the worst drought in 50 years continues

1968

01:19:54,920 --> 01:19:52,350

and the first six months of 2012 marks

1969

01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:54,930

the hottest half year on record 78% of

1970

01:19:59,300 --> 01:19:56,640

the Midwest Corn Belt is in drought

1971

01:20:00,920 --> 01:19:59,310

conditions not only corn at soy alfalfa

1972

01:20:03,440 --> 01:20:00,930

fruits vegetables and wheat are all

1973

01:20:05,210 --> 01:20:03,450

impacted raising prices the cost to feed

1974

01:20:06,860 --> 01:20:05,220

livestock is forcing farmers and

1975

01:20:08,930 --> 01:20:06,870

ranchers out of business blowing up your

1976

01:20:11,210 --> 01:20:08,940

food prices the only strategy to counter

1977

01:20:12,830 --> 01:20:11,220

this is to freeze your food cost at

1978

01:20:15,050 --> 01:20:12,840

today's prices by getting your own

1979

01:20:16,850 --> 01:20:15,060

supply of foods for me foods direct now

1980

01:20:18,500 --> 01:20:16,860

as the price of raw ingredients

1981

01:20:20,210 --> 01:20:18,510

increases EFA's will have to raise

1982

01:20:22,430 --> 01:20:20,220

prices - now is the time to get your

1983

01:20:24,200 --> 01:20:22,440

supply I recently increased my supply

1984

01:20:25,790 --> 01:20:24,210

for me foods direct as we've all known

1985

01:20:27,950 --> 01:20:25,800

this was coming you know about their

1986

01:20:30,020 --> 01:20:27,960

delicious long-term storable foods a

1987

01:20:32,000 --> 01:20:30,030

fact is you can eat at any time to save

1988

01:20:33,800 --> 01:20:32,010

money today and because it stores for 25

1989

01:20:35,270 --> 01:20:33,810

years they're locking in today's prices

1990

01:20:38,690 --> 01:20:35,280

and avoiding the rising food cost

1991

01:20:41,390 --> 01:20:38,700

don't wait call 800 409 5 6 3 3 or go to

1992

01:20:45,170 --> 01:20:41,400

eat foods - Rhett calm Ford / Alex all

1993

01:20:47,180 --> 01:20:45,180

800 or o95 633 re foods - Rhett calm 4 /

1994

01:20:50,760 --> 01:20:47,190

Alex you can bet your life on e foods

1995

01:20:55,450 --> 01:20:53,050

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

1996

01:20:58,650 --> 01:20:55,460

Coalition for freedom of information and

1997

01:21:01,300 --> 01:20:58,660

you are listening to the podcast

1998

01:21:04,479 --> 01:21:01,310

he's Nick Redfern I'm gene Steinberg

1999

01:21:07,720 --> 01:21:04,489

Chris O'Brien is on assignment and we're

2000

01:21:09,640 --> 01:21:07,730

exploring the multi interests the

2001
01:21:11,800 --> 01:21:09,650
multiple interests of Nick Redfern we

2002
01:21:13,870 --> 01:21:11,810
start out with the possibilities of a

2003
01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:13,880
UFO crash at Aztec that he's looked into

2004
01:21:19,270 --> 01:21:16,880
extensively the possibilities of a crash

2005
01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:19,280
at Kingman Arizona that Harry Drew was

2006
01:21:23,620 --> 01:21:21,199
talking about last week now we're

2007
01:21:25,209 --> 01:21:23,630
talking about the future of ufology an

2008
01:21:26,500 --> 01:21:25,219
article he wrote from a serious universe

2009
01:21:30,189 --> 01:21:26,510
and we have some questions from the

2010
01:21:31,810 --> 01:21:30,199
audience one from s RL who's been a

2011
01:21:35,560 --> 01:21:31,820
member of the para cast forum since

2012
01:21:38,410 --> 01:21:35,570
November of 2010 viewed from the

2013
01:21:40,689 --> 01:21:38,420

sociologist perspective do you feel at

2014

01:21:43,570 --> 01:21:40,699

this juncture in time what is commonly

2015

01:21:46,240 --> 01:21:43,580

known as ufology is no more than one

2016

01:21:49,540 --> 01:21:46,250

belief system and which is attempting to

2017

01:21:51,880 --> 01:21:49,550

dominate that in Western culture what is

2018

01:21:53,950 --> 01:21:51,890

viewed as organized religion in other

2019

01:21:57,760 --> 01:21:53,960

words you feel that mainstream ufology

2020

01:22:00,910 --> 01:21:57,770

has thus become a religion in and of

2021

01:22:03,280 --> 01:22:00,920

itself what do you think well I think it

2022

01:22:05,800 --> 01:22:03,290

has but from the perspective that it's

2023

01:22:08,500 --> 01:22:05,810

definitively belief driven in one

2024

01:22:10,180 --> 01:22:08,510

particular scenario the a th so in that

2025

01:22:13,180 --> 01:22:10,190

sense it has become like a religion

2026

01:22:15,520 --> 01:22:13,190

because you know religion itself

2027

01:22:19,720 --> 01:22:15,530

basically is you know believing

2028

01:22:21,490 --> 01:22:19,730

something but all religions insist you

2029

01:22:23,470 --> 01:22:21,500

know that it's this or it's that and

2030

01:22:26,020 --> 01:22:23,480

they have their sort of specifically

2031

01:22:27,670 --> 01:22:26,030

delineated guidelines and for the most

2032

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:27,680

part that's what you follow gee does you

2033

01:22:35,200 --> 01:22:32,480

know ufology itself would not be you

2034

01:22:37,600 --> 01:22:35,210

know appropriate to classify as like a

2035

01:22:39,760 --> 01:22:37,610

religion or to compare it if it wasn't

2036

01:22:41,920 --> 01:22:39,770

for the fact that you followed you as a

2037

01:22:44,920 --> 01:22:41,930

movement he's so dominated by the a th

2038

01:22:46,420 --> 01:22:44,930

in other words it's become less about in

2039

01:22:48,340 --> 01:22:46,430

the same way that religion should be

2040

01:22:50,320 --> 01:22:48,350

about exploring the mysteries or the

2041

01:22:53,140 --> 01:22:50,330

potential misuse of life after death

2042

01:22:55,150 --> 01:22:53,150

ufology should be about exploring the

2043

01:22:58,870 --> 01:22:55,160

mysteries of what the UFO phenomenon is

2044

01:23:01,770 --> 01:22:58,880

but it's become upholding the 88 in the

2045

01:23:03,660 --> 01:23:01,780

same way that christianity is upholding

2046

01:23:07,080 --> 01:23:03,670

tradition into ISM is about upholding

2047

01:23:10,439 --> 01:23:07,090

that tradition upholding the faith in

2048

01:23:12,000 --> 01:23:10,449

the belief of ET yeah that's exactly

2049

01:23:15,330 --> 01:23:12,010

what it's become and so in that sense he

2050

01:23:18,089 --> 01:23:15,340

is for intents and purposes a religion

2051
01:23:20,520 --> 01:23:18,099
yes now you'll have to outline the

2052
01:23:22,649 --> 01:23:20,530
background this question from srl what

2053
01:23:24,839 --> 01:23:22,659
do you suggest it would take for highly

2054
01:23:26,970 --> 01:23:24,849
credentialed researchers who have been

2055
01:23:29,580 --> 01:23:26,980
conducting their research underground to

2056
01:23:32,490 --> 01:23:29,590
resurface so I guess the first question

2057
01:23:34,350 --> 01:23:32,500
I have to ask Nick is what is he talking

2058
01:23:37,379 --> 01:23:34,360
about what highly credentialed

2059
01:23:39,810 --> 01:23:37,389
researchers are working underground I

2060
01:23:41,279 --> 01:23:39,820
have no idea I mean I I figured from

2061
01:23:44,160 --> 01:23:41,289
when you just said the question to him

2062
01:23:45,779 --> 01:23:44,170
it was like a hypothetical question but

2063
01:23:47,399 --> 01:23:45,789

I mean so I can I mean I don't know

2064

01:23:49,589 --> 01:23:47,409

anything about anybody who's doing that

2065

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:49,599

so I can only answer it hypothetically I

2066

01:23:54,299 --> 01:23:52,480

think the problem is that even though we

2067

01:23:57,810 --> 01:23:54,309

know there's a genuine UFO phenomenon

2068

01:24:00,899 --> 01:23:57,820

it's become so hard with ridicule and

2069

01:24:03,569 --> 01:24:00,909

you know jokes etc but it's a kiss of

2070

01:24:04,649 --> 01:24:03,579

death for anybody or not anybody but for

2071

01:24:07,859 --> 01:24:04,659

a lot of people in the scientific

2072

01:24:09,060 --> 01:24:07,869

community to get involved and embrace

2073

01:24:11,129 --> 01:24:09,070

the subject you know probably the

2074

01:24:13,049 --> 01:24:11,139

closest people get in a scientific

2075

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:13,059

community is things like the search for

2076
01:24:18,839 --> 01:24:15,520
extraterrestrial intelligence SETI you

2077
01:24:21,240 --> 01:24:18,849
know and theorizing on life on other

2078
01:24:22,890 --> 01:24:21,250
worlds but very few people in the

2079
01:24:26,129 --> 01:24:22,900
scientific community get involved you

2080
01:24:28,410 --> 01:24:26,139
know in terms of actual hey i'ma fall

2081
01:24:30,810 --> 01:24:28,420
and believe in alien reductions etc and

2082
01:24:33,299 --> 01:24:30,820
and I think all what he would take would

2083
01:24:36,500 --> 01:24:33,309
be a massive shift in the credibility

2084
01:24:39,720 --> 01:24:36,510
factor which could be borne out by a

2085
01:24:41,819 --> 01:24:39,730
huge development you know legitimized

2086
01:24:44,370 --> 01:24:41,829
what we're doing in the eyes of

2087
01:24:46,049 --> 01:24:44,380
everybody else nevermind just us so I

2088
01:24:47,879 --> 01:24:46,059

think it would take something like that

2089

01:24:49,290 --> 01:24:47,889

otherwise people just aren't going to

2090

01:24:51,450 --> 01:24:49,300

come forward and you know risk their

2091

01:24:54,450 --> 01:24:51,460

reputations etc but you don't think

2092

01:24:56,069 --> 01:24:54,460

there are any numbers of real credential

2093

01:24:59,010 --> 01:24:56,079

scientists who are doing this stuff on

2094

01:25:01,290 --> 01:24:59,020

the Qt yeah I've never had anybody come

2095

01:25:02,790 --> 01:25:01,300

to me with you know endless streams of

2096

01:25:04,620 --> 01:25:02,800

letters after the name and say hey you

2097

01:25:06,660 --> 01:25:04,630

know I think this is going on but I can

2098

01:25:08,669 --> 01:25:06,670

never say so but I mean I wouldn't be at

2099

01:25:10,770 --> 01:25:08,679

all surprised if there aren't hundreds

2100

01:25:12,720 --> 01:25:10,780

of people in the academic you know

2101
01:25:15,690 --> 01:25:12,730
communities or scientific communities

2102
01:25:17,220 --> 01:25:15,700
who have a passionate interest in UFOs

2103
01:25:18,810 --> 01:25:17,230
would never admit to it you know that

2104
01:25:21,120 --> 01:25:18,820
wouldn't surprise me at all

2105
01:25:23,340 --> 01:25:21,130
well we scientists like dr. J Allen

2106
01:25:25,410 --> 01:25:23,350
Hynek who didn't admit it but of course

2107
01:25:28,980 --> 01:25:25,420
he started out working for the US Air

2108
01:25:30,930 --> 01:25:28,990
Force as their I mean like high-neck and

2109
01:25:32,940 --> 01:25:30,940
Stan Friedman you know they've had the

2110
01:25:35,970 --> 01:25:32,950
prince presence and mine in the strength

2111
01:25:37,620 --> 01:25:35,980
of character to come forward and say hey

2112
01:25:39,780 --> 01:25:37,630
you know I'm a scientist but I believe

2113
01:25:41,700 --> 01:25:39,790

but unfortunately the majority of them

2114

01:25:43,200 --> 01:25:41,710

just don't do it they're not going to

2115

01:25:45,870 --> 01:25:43,210

get those lucrative contracts from the

2116

01:25:48,720 --> 01:25:45,880

government okay what would you suggest

2117

01:25:52,440 --> 01:25:48,730

that this field needs in order to

2118

01:25:54,690 --> 01:25:52,450

interest young and bright minds I know

2119

01:25:56,640 --> 01:25:54,700

actually you know I I don't care if he

2120

01:25:58,980 --> 01:25:56,650

does or not to be honest you know it's

2121

01:26:00,510 --> 01:25:58,990

you know it doesn't bother me if you you

2122

01:26:02,670 --> 01:26:00,520

know I think you followed you'll have a

2123

01:26:03,960 --> 01:26:02,680

future it doesn't bother me though if he

2124

01:26:05,670 --> 01:26:03,970

doesn't you know I'm not gonna lose any

2125

01:26:07,440 --> 01:26:05,680

sleep over it what are you saying when

2126

01:26:09,540 --> 01:26:07,450

you do your lectures and you travel

2127

01:26:12,930 --> 01:26:09,550

around you see young people there is

2128

01:26:14,700 --> 01:26:12,940

everybody over 50 no that's actually you

2129

01:26:16,830 --> 01:26:14,710

know I get this a lot where you see

2130

01:26:18,240 --> 01:26:16,840

articles and you know people's are it's

2131

01:26:19,860 --> 01:26:18,250

you know all our colleges in the

2132

01:26:22,140 --> 01:26:19,870

audience where it's not you know you

2133

01:26:25,310 --> 01:26:22,150

find a lot of young people you know sort

2134

01:26:28,350 --> 01:26:25,320

of teens and twenties at lectures but

2135

01:26:31,980 --> 01:26:28,360

what I don't think is is happening as

2136

01:26:34,770 --> 01:26:31,990

much is as many of them are moving

2137

01:26:37,290 --> 01:26:34,780

inside like research and articles and

2138

01:26:39,660 --> 01:26:37,300

books etc you know and getting on the

2139

01:26:41,010 --> 01:26:39,670

lecture circuit themselves that's one of

2140

01:26:42,270 --> 01:26:41,020

the big differences I think you know

2141

01:26:45,390 --> 01:26:42,280

it's like a lot of people in ufology

2142

01:26:47,550 --> 01:26:45,400

today who've been here for 40 50 years

2143

01:26:49,460 --> 01:26:47,560

they got into this kids they did a lot

2144

01:26:51,690 --> 01:26:49,470

of on the road research traveling around

2145

01:26:53,730 --> 01:26:51,700

doing interviews for the local newspaper

2146

01:26:56,160 --> 01:26:53,740

and getting known as the local UFO guy

2147

01:26:57,900 --> 01:26:56,170

and getting stories coming to them then

2148

01:27:00,330 --> 01:26:57,910

doing a few articles books get another

2149

01:27:03,300 --> 01:27:00,340

lecture circuit traveling around I see

2150

01:27:05,580 --> 01:27:03,310

less of that I think in you know sort of

2151
01:27:06,780 --> 01:27:05,590
teenagers and 20s so they'll go to the

2152
01:27:08,880 --> 01:27:06,790
lecture they're interested in what's

2153
01:27:10,530 --> 01:27:08,890
going on but that's the extent of their

2154
01:27:12,870 --> 01:27:10,540
interest they will never take it that

2155
01:27:14,580 --> 01:27:12,880
next step well I mean some do but no I

2156
01:27:15,960 --> 01:27:14,590
think on the scale in years past but I

2157
01:27:18,120 --> 01:27:15,970
don't think that's necessarily got

2158
01:27:19,680 --> 01:27:18,130
anything to do with UFOs but I think a

2159
01:27:22,350 --> 01:27:19,690
lot of that has just to do with changes

2160
01:27:25,290 --> 01:27:22,360
in culture and society in the same way

2161
01:27:27,180 --> 01:27:25,300
that you know somebody I know just say

2162
01:27:29,099 --> 01:27:27,190
up hypothetical X stamps you know a

2163
01:27:30,899 --> 01:27:29,109

stamp collector you

2164

01:27:33,149 --> 01:27:30,909

maybe 20 years ago they would have gone

2165

01:27:35,099 --> 01:27:33,159

to these stamp fairs you know where

2166

01:27:37,020 --> 01:27:35,109

people buy and bid for stamps or

2167

01:27:38,279 --> 01:27:37,030

whatever maybe today though they go on

2168

01:27:40,139 --> 01:27:38,289

the internet and big for them at a

2169

01:27:42,689 --> 01:27:40,149

website you know I think you know it's

2170

01:27:44,339 --> 01:27:42,699

kind of like that that sort of society

2171

01:27:47,219 --> 01:27:44,349

and technology has changed the way we

2172

01:27:48,899 --> 01:27:47,229

interact with each other and any people

2173

01:27:51,239 --> 01:27:48,909

can get it off the internet or watch a

2174

01:27:53,489 --> 01:27:51,249

lecture you know on YouTube after it

2175

01:27:55,649 --> 01:27:53,499

uploaded saves a lot of time I have to

2176

01:27:56,939 --> 01:27:55,659

sit down and write letters and send them

2177

01:27:59,759 --> 01:27:56,949

to the post office and that stuff

2178

01:28:02,549 --> 01:27:59,769

exactly okay what role would you

2179

01:28:06,689 --> 01:28:02,559

consider mainstream media plays in the

2180

01:28:09,750 --> 01:28:06,699

perpetuation of the ETH mythos I'm not

2181

01:28:13,109 --> 01:28:09,760

sure it does I think you know that yeah

2182

01:28:15,509 --> 01:28:13,119

I mean the media from our perspective a

2183

01:28:16,859 --> 01:28:15,519

you know the UFO community you know

2184

01:28:18,779 --> 01:28:16,869

there's no doubt but the subject gets

2185

01:28:20,759 --> 01:28:18,789

greater coverage massive coverage you

2186

01:28:23,250 --> 01:28:20,769

know compared to what he did 20 years

2187

01:28:25,290 --> 01:28:23,260

ago and certainly the laughter angle has

2188

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:25,300

definitely decreased and I think one of

2189

01:28:30,000 --> 01:28:27,280

the reasons is because you know in with

2190

01:28:32,339 --> 01:28:30,010

TV you know they recognize that there is

2191

01:28:34,020 --> 01:28:32,349

evidence of government investigations

2192

01:28:35,759 --> 01:28:34,030

and things like this and official files

2193

01:28:38,310 --> 01:28:35,769

so you know they they treat it more

2194

01:28:40,679 --> 01:28:38,320

seriously but the Smurfs aren't there in

2195

01:28:43,439 --> 01:28:40,689

abundance anymore no but what I would

2196

01:28:46,290 --> 01:28:43,449

say is that the TV you know any TV show

2197

01:28:49,169 --> 01:28:46,300

for the most part focuses either on the

2198

01:28:50,669 --> 01:28:49,179

idea that it was a tea or as a mundane

2199

01:28:52,290 --> 01:28:50,679

explanation you know it's like most

2200

01:28:55,020 --> 01:28:52,300

Roswell documentary they're either going

2201

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:55,030

to look at the idea was it a tea or was

2202

01:28:59,270 --> 01:28:56,800

it a mogul balloon you know they cannot

2203

01:29:03,209 --> 01:28:59,280

not look at esoteric angles or whatever

2204

01:29:05,699 --> 01:29:03,219

so in that sense the media is guilty of

2205

01:29:07,529 --> 01:29:05,709

helping perpetuate the ATH

2206

01:29:10,199 --> 01:29:07,539

but not I don't think from any sort of

2207

01:29:11,399 --> 01:29:10,209

sinister new world order perspective you

2208

01:29:14,129 --> 01:29:11,409

know that somebody's pulling the strings

2209

01:29:16,409 --> 01:29:14,139

it's just that it's a lot of you know a

2210

01:29:18,359 --> 01:29:16,419

lot of TV today ironically although

2211

01:29:21,869 --> 01:29:18,369

there's greater coverage it's just gum

2212

01:29:23,219 --> 01:29:21,879

down crap you know stuff like people

2213

01:29:24,689 --> 01:29:23,229

running around the woods saying what the

2214

01:29:27,270 --> 01:29:24,699

hell was that you know with nice coke

2215

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:27,280

equipment that's what we get an

2216

01:29:31,079 --> 01:29:28,800

abundance of that we get far more

2217

01:29:33,869 --> 01:29:31,089

paranormal TV than in the past but it's

2218

01:29:36,419 --> 01:29:33,879

just it's not ironic ly investigative

2219

01:29:37,679 --> 01:29:36,429

work so you know a lot of the TV stuff

2220

01:29:40,049 --> 01:29:37,689

today said it's all aliens or whatever

2221

01:29:41,579 --> 01:29:40,059

it's just lazy journalism you know it's

2222

01:29:43,439 --> 01:29:41,589

not even journalism it's entertainment

2223

01:29:45,629 --> 01:29:43,449

I'm thinking of course of chasing UFOs I

2224

01:29:47,879 --> 01:29:45,639

think people like for example James Fox

2225

01:29:50,069 --> 01:29:47,889

are really dedicated and what they're

2226

01:29:52,619 --> 01:29:50,079

doing about UFO research but when they

2227

01:29:55,739 --> 01:29:52,629

get onto a show like that they're caught

2228

01:29:59,159 --> 01:29:55,749

in the hollywood syndrome of reality

2229

01:30:00,569 --> 01:29:59,169

shows and the reality show syndrome they

2230

01:30:02,909 --> 01:30:00,579

have to be like the movie

2231

01:30:04,909 --> 01:30:02,919

paranormal activity or Blair Witch

2232

01:30:08,520 --> 01:30:04,919

Project where you have the nighttime

2233

01:30:10,649 --> 01:30:08,530

lost footage images and they look

2234

01:30:12,839 --> 01:30:10,659

terrible and they sound terrible and it

2235

01:30:19,949 --> 01:30:12,849

becomes unwatchable now I'm on my

2236

01:30:21,509 --> 01:30:19,959

soapbox there you go for our next

2237

01:30:23,819 --> 01:30:21,519

segment he agrees with everything I just

2238

01:30:26,189 --> 01:30:23,829

said you know I'm just going to cherish

2239

01:30:29,760 --> 01:30:26,199

the moment I'm Jean Steinberg he's Nick

2240

01:30:37,340 --> 01:30:29,770

Redfern you're in the podcast sorry

2241

01:30:40,940 --> 01:30:39,920

are you tired of searching for great

2242

01:30:44,900 --> 01:30:40,950

talk-radio

2243

01:30:49,070 --> 01:30:44,910

more important searching over we are the

2244

01:30:51,740 --> 01:30:49,080

gcn radio network whether it's personal

2245

01:30:54,260 --> 01:30:51,750

mail whether it's business email you

2246

01:30:57,230 --> 01:30:54,270

want reliable dependable delivery

2247

01:30:59,570 --> 01:30:57,240

freedom from spam freedom from viruses

2248

01:31:02,960 --> 01:30:59,580

well Polaris mail offers professional

2249

01:31:05,450 --> 01:31:02,970

email hosting services for your personal

2250

01:31:08,630 --> 01:31:05,460

or small business use each account uses

2251
01:31:11,210 --> 01:31:08,640
25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2252
01:31:13,970 --> 01:31:11,220
webmail interface and full mobile sync

2253
01:31:17,780 --> 01:31:13,980
sign up today for 30 day free trial at

2254
01:31:19,460 --> 01:31:17,790
Polaris mail comm Polaris mail comm so

2255
01:31:22,280 --> 01:31:19,470
here's what happened I was placing an

2256
01:31:25,220 --> 01:31:22,290
order online the site went down it just

2257
01:31:27,050 --> 01:31:25,230
stopped responding it took hours before

2258
01:31:28,850 --> 01:31:27,060
it returned but I'd already placed the

2259
01:31:31,430 --> 01:31:28,860
order with another company if your site

2260
01:31:32,990 --> 01:31:31,440
goes down you could lose business and if

2261
01:31:35,360 --> 01:31:33,000
you have a business or personal site

2262
01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:35,370
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2263
01:31:41,510 --> 01:31:39,120

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2264

01:31:44,810 --> 01:31:41,520

hosted on one of the most reliable

2265

01:31:47,930 --> 01:31:44,820

networks in the world check it out I web

2266

01:31:50,600 --> 01:31:47,940

comm that's iWeb calm let's keep

2267

01:31:52,610 --> 01:31:50,610

preparedness simple do you need stuff

2268

01:31:55,670 --> 01:31:52,620

for disasters of course you do

2269

01:31:59,210 --> 01:31:55,680

for over 15 years disaster stuff dot-com

2270

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:59,220

has well stuff for disasters see easy to

2271

01:32:02,720 --> 01:31:59,760

remember

2272

01:32:04,970 --> 01:32:02,730

disaster stuff calm want free shipping

2273

01:32:07,580 --> 01:32:04,980

on a new berkey water filter disaster

2274

01:32:09,560 --> 01:32:07,590

stuff calm is the official Berkey in

2275

01:32:11,810 --> 01:32:09,570

stock shipping center lots of folks want

2276

01:32:14,000 --> 01:32:11,820

an EMP Faraday bag to protect sensitive

2277

01:32:16,040 --> 01:32:14,010

electronics during a solar or nuclear

2278

01:32:19,190 --> 01:32:16,050

event now for a limited time all

2279

01:32:21,140 --> 01:32:19,200

survival gear purchases over \$75 include

2280

01:32:23,650 --> 01:32:21,150

a free 8 by 8 inch

2281

01:32:26,690 --> 01:32:23,660

EMP Faraday bag just enter promo code

2282

01:32:29,300 --> 01:32:26,700

EMP bag when you checkout a disaster

2283

01:32:31,430 --> 01:32:29,310

stuff com we're also a country living

2284

01:32:33,620 --> 01:32:31,440

grain mill authorized dealer plus we

2285

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:33,630

offer freeze-dried foods by alpine air

2286

01:32:37,070 --> 01:32:34,800

and wise foods

2287

01:32:39,350 --> 01:32:37,080

we also carry emergency kits survival

2288

01:32:41,510 --> 01:32:39,360

seats and much more preparedness should

2289

01:32:44,360 --> 01:32:41,520

be simple and it is just remember

2290

01:32:45,950 --> 01:32:44,370

disaster stuff calm freedom through

2291

01:32:48,830 --> 01:32:45,960

self-reliance and personal

2292

01:32:53,130 --> 01:32:51,270

what do you do when your propane runs

2293

01:32:54,990 --> 01:32:53,140

out and you don't have a large amount of

2294

01:32:57,060 --> 01:32:55,000

wood for cooking that's when you need a

2295

01:32:59,370 --> 01:32:57,070

Grover rocket stove from stock storage

2296

01:33:01,229 --> 01:32:59,380

calm the Grover rocket stove starts

2297

01:33:04,050 --> 01:33:01,239

easily with any combustible material

2298

01:33:06,240 --> 01:33:04,060

like junk mail small twigs leaves weeds

2299

01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:06,250

or dry sagebrush then just add a small

2300

01:33:09,990 --> 01:33:07,840

amount of kindling wood and you'll be

2301
01:33:11,670 --> 01:33:10,000
cooking entire meals in minutes Grover

2302
01:33:13,680 --> 01:33:11,680
rocket stoves are made right here in the

2303
01:33:16,229 --> 01:33:13,690
USA and are built to last a lifetime

2304
01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:16,239
using heavy-duty thick gauge steel and

2305
01:33:20,310 --> 01:33:17,920
are painted with high temp Ain to

2306
01:33:22,410 --> 01:33:20,320
withstand heat go to stock storage comm

2307
01:33:24,600 --> 01:33:22,420
and see three great Grover rocket stoves

2308
01:33:26,720 --> 01:33:24,610
stainless steel heavy duty or our

2309
01:33:29,460 --> 01:33:26,730
original Grover rocket stove for only

2310
01:33:31,680 --> 01:33:29,470
\$135 and get free shipping to the lower

2311
01:33:34,710 --> 01:33:31,690
48 for phone orders call eight oh one

2312
01:33:36,420 --> 01:33:34,720
three six one six nine eight four or go

2313
01:33:38,880 --> 01:33:36,430

to stock storage com

2314

01:33:41,850 --> 01:33:38,890

that's eight oh one three six one six

2315

01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:41,860

nine eight four or stock storage com the

2316

01:33:45,990 --> 01:33:44,080

original Grover rocket stove minimal

2317

01:33:49,130 --> 01:33:46,000

would use cooking stoves available

2318

01:33:51,479 --> 01:33:49,140

exclusively from stock storage com

2319

01:33:53,370 --> 01:33:51,489

that's the sound of your door being

2320

01:33:56,520 --> 01:33:53,380

kicked in by an intruder with a single

2321

01:33:58,890 --> 01:33:56,530

kick that's the sound of the same door

2322

01:34:01,710 --> 01:33:58,900

now protected by the door Sentinel at my

2323

01:34:04,050 --> 01:34:01,720

safe door com go to my safe door comm

2324

01:34:06,090 --> 01:34:04,060

right now and watch the amazing video at

2325

01:34:08,040 --> 01:34:06,100

my safe door comm you'll learn how to

2326

01:34:12,060 --> 01:34:08,050

turn your home into a fortress with the

2327

01:34:14,460 --> 01:34:12,070

door sentinel 16 kicks later and the

2328

01:34:17,160 --> 01:34:14,470

door Sentinel is still holding strong my

2329

01:34:19,620 --> 01:34:17,170

safe door calm that's my safe door comm

2330

01:34:21,150 --> 01:34:19,630

hi this is 10 Anderson have you ever

2331

01:34:22,830 --> 01:34:21,160

wondered why banks stock workers

2332

01:34:24,650 --> 01:34:22,840

investment advisors won't talk about

2333

01:34:27,180 --> 01:34:24,660

gold IRAs they've been available since

2334

01:34:29,010 --> 01:34:27,190

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2335

01:34:30,930 --> 01:34:29,020

recognize the value of gold for your

2336

01:34:33,270 --> 01:34:30,940

retirement goal has outperformed paper

2337

01:34:34,860 --> 01:34:33,280

investments yet no word about IRAs if

2338

01:34:38,520 --> 01:34:34,870

you would like to have gold for your

2339

01:34:40,380 --> 01:34:38,530

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

2340

01:34:50,830 --> 01:34:40,390

left behind by rising inflation and low

2341

01:34:56,830 --> 01:34:53,979

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

2342

01:35:01,390 --> 01:34:56,840

Bearcat and it's as good as it gets

2343

01:35:07,270 --> 01:35:03,300

[Music]

2344

01:35:09,100 --> 01:35:07,280

Nick Redfern joins us as guest and guest

2345

01:35:12,220 --> 01:35:09,110

co-host crystal Bryan's on assignment

2346

01:35:14,439 --> 01:35:12,230

I'm Jean Steinberg exploring the future

2347

01:35:17,200 --> 01:35:14,449

of ufology we have lots of questions

2348

01:35:19,660 --> 01:35:17,210

let's go on questions from forum dr.

2349

01:35:22,930 --> 01:35:19,670

Peric ascom we have a place there called

2350

01:35:24,520 --> 01:35:22,940

the question Bank and when we know we're

2351

01:35:25,540 --> 01:35:24,530

gonna have a guess on the future it

2352

01:35:26,620 --> 01:35:25,550

sometimes we book them with the last

2353

01:35:29,200 --> 01:35:26,630

minute we can't do that

2354

01:35:31,390 --> 01:35:29,210

we know we have the guest we open it up

2355

01:35:34,479 --> 01:35:31,400

for you to ask your questions so

2356

01:35:37,780 --> 01:35:34,489

Midwinter who has been with our forums

2357

01:35:39,370 --> 01:35:37,790

since 2009 a really simple question

2358

01:35:41,560 --> 01:35:39,380

probably too simple

2359

01:35:44,260 --> 01:35:41,570

wouldn't it benefit you follow G to

2360

01:35:47,020 --> 01:35:44,270

cease to exist and the study of all

2361

01:35:49,570 --> 01:35:47,030

things unidentified in paranormal to be

2362

01:35:53,260 --> 01:35:49,580

researched together how much is the

2363

01:35:55,270 --> 01:35:53,270

actual term ufology itself a barrier to

2364

01:35:57,040 --> 01:35:55,280

the study of unidentified flying objects

2365

01:35:58,810 --> 01:35:57,050

how about that question well that's

2366

01:36:00,520 --> 01:35:58,820

actually a very good question come on

2367

01:36:03,160 --> 01:36:00,530

the best I've been asked in a long time

2368

01:36:06,689 --> 01:36:03,170

because you know when you look at

2369

01:36:09,399 --> 01:36:06,699

ufology just the term ufology itself

2370

01:36:12,040 --> 01:36:09,409

itself limiting because you know it

2371

01:36:14,379 --> 01:36:12,050

suggests even subconsciously that we

2372

01:36:16,720 --> 01:36:14,389

just investigating objects in the sky

2373

01:36:19,419 --> 01:36:16,730

that maybe land occasionally they're

2374

01:36:21,189 --> 01:36:19,429

linked if abductions etc you know but

2375

01:36:24,580 --> 01:36:21,199

it's like what do you do when somebody's

2376

01:36:26,649 --> 01:36:24,590

seen a UFO at the same time and place as

2377

01:36:29,680 --> 01:36:26,659

beautiful what do you do when you know

2378

01:36:31,209 --> 01:36:29,690

somebody invokes a UFO encounter by

2379

01:36:34,060 --> 01:36:31,219

getting themselves into an altered state

2380

01:36:35,320 --> 01:36:34,070

you know whether through DMT or LSD you

2381

01:36:37,810 --> 01:36:35,330

know I mean speed a lot of people who've

2382

01:36:40,359 --> 01:36:37,820

had profound UFO experiences while on

2383

01:36:42,910 --> 01:36:40,369

LSD and you know I don't think they were

2384

01:36:45,280 --> 01:36:42,920

just hallucinating I think they opened a

2385

01:36:46,720 --> 01:36:45,290

like a portal or Grable to perceive

2386

01:36:48,939 --> 01:36:46,730

something that we don't perceive in a

2387

01:36:51,339 --> 01:36:48,949

normal state you follow it's not the

2388

01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:51,349

same thing as a person taking a couple

2389

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:54,800

of martinis and just imagining no I

2390

01:37:02,080 --> 01:36:58,719

think the term ufology is self-limiting

2391

01:37:04,510 --> 01:37:02,090

because for so long it's it implied nuts

2392

01:37:06,430 --> 01:37:04,520

and bolts alien spacecraft and nothing

2393

01:37:09,400 --> 01:37:06,440

but it's where we take if we could look

2394

01:37:12,250 --> 01:37:09,410

outside that box and realize it's just a

2395

01:37:15,160 --> 01:37:12,260

part of a bigger thing then it wouldn't

2396

01:37:16,960 --> 01:37:15,170

be self-limiting but you know if the UFO

2397

01:37:19,780 --> 01:37:16,970

community won't do that and all at once

2398

01:37:22,000 --> 01:37:19,790

is Greg Bishop calls this UFO porno

2399

01:37:24,220 --> 01:37:22,010

which is a great term you know people

2400

01:37:26,680 --> 01:37:24,230

just want the exciting tales over and

2401

01:37:29,860 --> 01:37:26,690

over again and crashed UFOs at area 51

2402

01:37:31,870 --> 01:37:29,870

etc etc it's never gonna change you know

2403

01:37:34,180 --> 01:37:31,880

it's going to require a massive sort of

2404

01:37:36,460 --> 01:37:34,190

paradigm shift on what people view

2405

01:37:38,530 --> 01:37:36,470

ufology as versus what they did deal

2406

01:37:40,990 --> 01:37:38,540

with us one of those things that we hope

2407

01:37:42,940 --> 01:37:41,000

will become better but maybe not all

2408

01:37:45,490 --> 01:37:42,950

right that's a question for midwinter

2409

01:37:48,010 --> 01:37:45,500

does Nick see differences between

2410

01:37:50,590 --> 01:37:48,020

ufology in the US and other countries

2411

01:37:52,420 --> 01:37:50,600

such as the UK well certainly in South

2412

01:37:54,700 --> 01:37:52,430

America I see a lot of differences when

2413

01:37:57,820 --> 01:37:54,710

we have someone like aj gevaerd from

2414

01:38:01,240 --> 01:37:57,830

brazil I'm seeing maybe a more serious

2415

01:38:03,400 --> 01:38:01,250

approach I don't think you know the

2416

01:38:05,380 --> 01:38:03,410

subjects any more serious in Britain

2417

01:38:07,450 --> 01:38:05,390

than it is to do something better - I

2418

01:38:09,040 --> 01:38:07,460

can sort of relate to the most you know

2419

01:38:10,810 --> 01:38:09,050

because I live in the u.s. I you know me

2420

01:38:12,910 --> 01:38:10,820

or 12 years but I'm originally from

2421

01:38:15,640 --> 01:38:12,920

England I guess that the biggest

2422

01:38:20,650 --> 01:38:15,650

difference are I can definitely see is

2423

01:38:22,750 --> 01:38:20,660

that the ATH is less relied upon in the

2424

01:38:24,340 --> 01:38:22,760

UK you know people do sort a lot more

2425

01:38:27,130 --> 01:38:24,350

the other ideas that they're perceived

2426

01:38:29,650 --> 01:38:27,140

as being skeptics because you know they

2427

01:38:30,760 --> 01:38:29,660

look at things like plasmas even when

2428

01:38:32,770 --> 01:38:30,770

you know even when paid it's all that

2429

01:38:34,570 --> 01:38:32,780

plasmas that could have an effect on the

2430

01:38:36,360 --> 01:38:34,580

given line and provoke hallucination

2431

01:38:39,310 --> 01:38:36,370

they're still viewed as plateaus

2432

01:38:40,900 --> 01:38:39,320

debunkers or skeptics or whatever so

2433

01:38:43,630 --> 01:38:40,910

that's one of the things I get quite a

2434

01:38:45,730 --> 01:38:43,640

bit is that you know the angle of you

2435

01:38:48,160 --> 01:38:45,740

know the difference of endorsing this

2436

01:38:49,720 --> 01:38:48,170

theory or just you know being more open

2437

01:38:51,580 --> 01:38:49,730

to other theories but I think beyond

2438

01:38:53,470 --> 01:38:51,590

that there aren't that many differences

2439

01:38:56,620 --> 01:38:53,480

you know there's the lecture circuits

2440

01:38:57,940 --> 01:38:56,630

conferences books theories ideas you

2441

01:38:59,890 --> 01:38:57,950

know you said a lot of the same people

2442

01:39:01,510 --> 01:38:59,900

different lectures and conferences you

2443

01:39:04,330 --> 01:39:01,520

know so it's a good social scene as well

2444

01:39:06,490 --> 01:39:04,340

so other than other than fact that you

2445

01:39:08,410 --> 01:39:06,500

know the 88 isn't sort of all dominating

2446

01:39:11,140 --> 01:39:08,420

as such I don't think it's that much

2447

01:39:13,660 --> 01:39:11,150

different really it's just a lot you

2448

01:39:16,270 --> 01:39:13,670

tend to have for example I noticed in

2449

01:39:16,840 --> 01:39:16,280

South America it seemed the reports were

2450

01:39:20,140 --> 01:39:16,850

more to

2451

01:39:22,120 --> 01:39:20,150

dream and a sense of abductions and

2452

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:22,130

contacts yeah I think you know a lot of

2453

01:39:28,030 --> 01:39:25,600

me certainly the South American stuff

2454

01:39:29,620 --> 01:39:28,040

you know he's very different to what you

2455

01:39:31,840 --> 01:39:29,630

see elsewhere you know they still get a

2456

01:39:34,270 --> 01:39:31,850

lot of those sort of landing cases and

2457

01:39:36,090 --> 01:39:34,280

you know where there's sort of a but

2458

01:39:38,830 --> 01:39:36,100

often more sort of threatening and

2459

01:39:41,470 --> 01:39:38,840

disturbing to the witnesses you know in

2460

01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:41,480

the u.s. today I mean it's like how

2461

01:39:46,570 --> 01:39:43,520

often is UFO researchers do we really

2462

01:39:48,430 --> 01:39:46,580

get you know so those definitive the

2463

01:39:50,860 --> 01:39:48,440

more a type case you know the lawn is

2464

01:39:53,170 --> 01:39:50,870

amol or landing or you know things like

2465

01:39:56,080 --> 01:39:53,180

that or the Kelly Hopkinsville you know

2466

01:39:58,330 --> 01:39:56,090

the goblins and the shootout or you know

2467

01:40:00,610 --> 01:39:58,340

the flyovers of DC we don't get those

2468

01:40:02,980 --> 01:40:00,620

anymore but certain parts of the world

2469

01:40:06,460 --> 01:40:02,990

do get strange cases so I think a lot of

2470

01:40:08,170 --> 01:40:06,470

it is cultural in some respects the

2471

01:40:10,330 --> 01:40:08,180

event is very interesting think about

2472

01:40:13,120 --> 01:40:10,340

the kind of cases we had back in the

2473

01:40:15,970 --> 01:40:13,130

1950s and someone suggested once that

2474

01:40:18,010 --> 01:40:15,980

maybe those UFOs those spacecraft

2475

01:40:19,900 --> 01:40:18,020

whatever assuming they were spacecraft

2476
01:40:21,450 --> 01:40:19,910
have left us and what we're seeing now

2477
01:40:23,710 --> 01:40:21,460
is something totally different

2478
01:40:26,020 --> 01:40:23,720
well that's what I mean I think the big

2479
01:40:28,060 --> 01:40:26,030
problem is there's always a tendency you

2480
01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:28,070
know that if people say strange things

2481
01:40:33,190 --> 01:40:30,080
in the sky but it's all part of one

2482
01:40:36,280 --> 01:40:33,200
great phenomenon there's no reason why

2483
01:40:38,230 --> 01:40:36,290
it should be I mean you know for UFOs in

2484
01:40:40,720 --> 01:40:38,240
general there's countless theories I

2485
01:40:43,950 --> 01:40:40,730
mean other things as the 80h then you've

2486
01:40:46,060 --> 01:40:43,960
got you know the secret aircraft angle

2487
01:40:48,280 --> 01:40:46,070
plasmas ball lightning

2488
01:40:49,690 --> 01:40:48,290

you know Trevor James constables you

2489

01:40:52,660 --> 01:40:49,700

know they sort of live in jellyfish in

2490

01:40:55,420 --> 01:40:52,670

the sky but a mistaken as flying saucers

2491

01:40:57,040 --> 01:40:55,430

and and even if they are genuine UFOs

2492

01:40:59,710 --> 01:40:57,050

you know you're quite right who's to say

2493

01:41:01,090 --> 01:40:59,720

it's the same ones coming over and over

2494

01:41:03,640 --> 01:41:01,100

again you know why shouldn't it be the

2495

01:41:06,040 --> 01:41:03,650

case that one lot goes away and another

2496

01:41:08,170 --> 01:41:06,050

one arrives I mean they thought we were

2497

01:41:10,180 --> 01:41:08,180

very boring and they said you know those

2498

01:41:13,000 --> 01:41:10,190

Earthlings they just can't get their

2499

01:41:15,670 --> 01:41:13,010

stuff together let's just go off to

2500

01:41:18,100 --> 01:41:15,680

another star system and then somebody

2501

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:18,110

else discovers us well I mean you could

2502

01:41:23,230 --> 01:41:20,480

actually make quite some married out of

2503

01:41:24,460 --> 01:41:23,240

that because you know in the 50s you had

2504

01:41:27,040 --> 01:41:24,470

the sort of space brothers and the

2505

01:41:28,660 --> 01:41:27,050

flying saucers in the hills aliens you

2506

01:41:30,610 --> 01:41:28,670

know weren't really the greys of today

2507

01:41:33,070 --> 01:41:30,620

and the flying saucers have gone in

2508

01:41:34,720 --> 01:41:33,080

today it's flying triangles so at mrs.

2509

01:41:37,780 --> 01:41:34,730

Hall in the course are like sixty years

2510

01:41:39,730 --> 01:41:37,790

there's been massive change so you know

2511

01:41:42,060 --> 01:41:39,740

maybe there is an argument there is to

2512

01:41:44,170 --> 01:41:42,070

be made that it's not the same ones over

2513

01:41:47,380 --> 01:41:44,180

and over that it's something

2514

01:41:48,790 --> 01:41:47,390

ever-changing or just an endless list of

2515

01:41:50,620 --> 01:41:48,800

different entities that's why you know I

2516

01:41:52,570 --> 01:41:50,630

kind of go more with a sort of portal

2517

01:41:54,700 --> 01:41:52,580

window area angle rather than all these

2518

01:41:56,560 --> 01:41:54,710

different races if you like you know

2519

01:41:58,450 --> 01:41:56,570

zooming back from this star system or

2520

01:42:00,490 --> 01:41:58,460

that one you know I want to go into more

2521

01:42:02,740 --> 01:42:00,500

window areas in a moment because we have

2522

01:42:04,810 --> 01:42:02,750

a question about that in fact it's two

2523

01:42:05,500 --> 01:42:04,820

questions hence so let's just go to GOG

2524

01:42:09,010 --> 01:42:05,510

smacky

2525

01:42:11,710 --> 01:42:09,020

that's the guy's name and he's a very

2526

01:42:13,990 --> 01:42:11,720

prolific member of our forums in the

2527

01:42:16,570 --> 01:42:14,000

english-speaking world we mostly hear of

2528

01:42:19,000 --> 01:42:16,580

paranormal events in these countries do

2529

01:42:22,150 --> 01:42:19,010

you think or know if paranormal events

2530

01:42:24,160 --> 01:42:22,160

are happening evenly across the world is

2531

01:42:26,620 --> 01:42:24,170

it just due to the reporting

2532

01:42:29,470 --> 01:42:26,630

infrastructure or culture that leads us

2533

01:42:33,070 --> 01:42:29,480

to not hearing much from some parts of

2534

01:42:34,900 --> 01:42:33,080

the world I think you know we do hear

2535

01:42:36,280 --> 01:42:34,910

from other parts of the world you know

2536

01:42:38,350 --> 01:42:36,290

there's no doubt about that it's to what

2537

01:42:39,790 --> 01:42:38,360

extent people bother to find out you

2538

01:42:41,740 --> 01:42:39,800

know you mentioned age age of art

2539

01:42:44,890 --> 01:42:41,750

earlier you know AJ's always putting

2540

01:42:47,440 --> 01:42:44,900

stories out you know it's to what extent

2541

01:42:49,990 --> 01:42:47,450

people type into Google you know South

2542

01:42:51,610 --> 01:42:50,000

America + UF o-- + latest sighting or

2543

01:42:53,080 --> 01:42:51,620

whatever you know if people aren't going

2544

01:42:55,630 --> 01:42:53,090

to look for the information and just

2545

01:42:57,220 --> 01:42:55,640

hope somebody's going to spoon-feed and

2546

01:42:58,660 --> 01:42:57,230

well you know you're not going to find

2547

01:43:00,760 --> 01:42:58,670

out what's going on in Russia or

2548

01:43:03,040 --> 01:43:00,770

whatever all you're going to find out

2549

01:43:05,800 --> 01:43:03,050

what's you know going on at home so to

2550

01:43:08,530 --> 01:43:05,810

speak so you know there's there's no

2551

01:43:10,210 --> 01:43:08,540

doubt that sightings and encounters and

2552

01:43:13,780 --> 01:43:10,220

however you want to turn them a going on

2553

01:43:16,690 --> 01:43:13,790

all the time it's what you know to what

2554

01:43:20,620 --> 01:43:16,700

extent they're sort of highlighted in

2555

01:43:22,990 --> 01:43:20,630

someone else's country you know it's

2556

01:43:25,090 --> 01:43:23,000

kind of like I mean a classic example

2557

01:43:27,730 --> 01:43:25,100

how many people in America right now

2558

01:43:30,940 --> 01:43:27,740

might know what are the most popular

2559

01:43:32,830 --> 01:43:30,950

programs on English TV in general coming

2560

01:43:34,960 --> 01:43:32,840

up many you know and vice-versa

2561

01:43:37,600 --> 01:43:34,970

the only English programs we know about

2562

01:43:39,760 --> 01:43:37,610

of course are Doctor Who and a few shows

2563

01:43:42,190 --> 01:43:39,770

on BBC America that's about it are you a

2564

01:43:43,870 --> 01:43:42,200

fan of Doctor Who no I don't like

2565

01:43:47,320 --> 01:43:43,880

science fiction at all

2566

01:43:48,790 --> 01:43:47,330

I don't watch you know all right which

2567

01:43:51,400 --> 01:43:48,800

is kind of an interesting thing yeah I

2568

01:43:54,940 --> 01:43:51,410

mean I'm interested in UFOs and write

2569

01:43:57,280 --> 01:43:54,950

about them but you know space fights and

2570

01:43:59,320 --> 01:43:57,290

laser guns and silver suits like aura

2571

01:44:02,590 --> 01:43:59,330

but science fiction doesn't really do

2572

01:44:05,080 --> 01:44:02,600

anything for me you know and it sort of

2573

01:44:13,120 --> 01:44:05,090

lofty highbrow in sci-fi does even less

2574

01:44:15,220 --> 01:44:13,130

for me well isn't that interesting no

2575

01:44:16,780 --> 01:44:15,230

just trying to understand your very

2576

01:44:18,730 --> 01:44:16,790

personality what you're interested in

2577

01:44:20,080 --> 01:44:18,740

let's get into this subject which we

2578

01:44:22,360 --> 01:44:20,090

mentioned briefly we'll take it to the

2579

01:44:26,740 --> 01:44:22,370

next segment what is your opinion of the

2580

01:44:29,530 --> 01:44:26,750

possible existence of portal areas and

2581

01:44:32,350 --> 01:44:29,540

you do that very briefly I want more

2582

01:44:34,150 --> 01:44:32,360

detail in this segment we only have like

2583

01:44:37,480 --> 01:44:34,160

30 40 seconds left then we'll move to

2584

01:44:39,520 --> 01:44:37,490

the next one well I mean in that sort of

2585

01:44:42,490 --> 01:44:39,530

period time you know I'd say that I

2586

01:44:44,560 --> 01:44:42,500

actually do think that answers a lot of

2587

01:44:46,930 --> 01:44:44,570

the questions I think the more we dig

2588

01:44:48,490 --> 01:44:46,940

into it and the way these cases are so

2589

01:44:51,370 --> 01:44:48,500

fragmented and these things are here and

2590

01:44:53,320 --> 01:44:51,380

gone I actually think the portal window

2591

01:44:55,780 --> 01:44:53,330

air attack alias to speak about it is

2592

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:55,790

more valid than the you know the nuts

2593

01:44:58,510 --> 01:44:57,440

and bolts craft coming from this star

2594

01:45:00,250 --> 01:44:58,520

system or that one

2595

01:45:02,530 --> 01:45:00,260

it's only a faster way of getting here

2596

01:45:05,110 --> 01:45:02,540

I'll tell you that okay folks let me

2597

01:45:07,170 --> 01:45:05,120

just tell you that Chris O'Brien is on

2598

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:07,180

assignment they'll be back next week

2599

01:45:12,010 --> 01:45:09,920

with more exciting stuff to report

2600

01:45:14,800 --> 01:45:12,020

officially about that UFO convention

2601
01:45:27,390 --> 01:45:14,810
he's attending he's Nick Redfern I'm

2602
01:45:33,720 --> 01:45:30,540
the GC and radio network providing the

2603
01:45:38,400 --> 01:45:33,730
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2604
01:45:40,170 --> 01:45:38,410
and great talk radio starts here hi this

2605
01:45:42,570 --> 01:45:40,180
is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2606
01:45:45,210 --> 01:45:42,580
to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2607
01:45:47,430 --> 01:45:45,220
news gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

2608
01:45:49,740 --> 01:45:47,440
application and it's free just as easy

2609
01:45:51,660 --> 01:45:49,750
as going to GC and live.com click on the

2610
01:45:53,070 --> 01:45:51,670
banner and download before you know it

2611
01:45:55,500 --> 01:45:53,080
you'll be listening to your favorite

2612
01:45:58,020 --> 01:45:55,510
hard-hitting GCN shows live around a man

2613
01:45:59,910 --> 01:45:58,030

right on your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and

2614

01:46:01,740 --> 01:45:59,920

on the go so download the Droid an

2615

01:46:03,870 --> 01:46:01,750

iPhone app free by clicking on the

2616

01:46:06,000 --> 01:46:03,880

banner at GC and live.com thanks again

2617

01:46:08,460 --> 01:46:06,010

for listening to GC and live.com again

2618

01:46:10,560 --> 01:46:08,470

that's juicy and live.com we the people

2619

01:46:12,240 --> 01:46:10,570

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2620

01:46:13,800 --> 01:46:12,250

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2621

01:46:15,570 --> 01:46:13,810

counterfeit and carding to a private

2622

01:46:17,310 --> 01:46:15,580

bank having a led back at interest

2623

01:46:19,200 --> 01:46:17,320

forcing taxes to service debt this

2624

01:46:20,670 --> 01:46:19,210

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2625

01:46:22,290 --> 01:46:20,680

stating a central bank issuing the

2626

01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:22,300

public currency is a greater menace to

2627

01:46:24,780 --> 01:46:23,440

the liberties of the people than a

2628

01:46:26,220 --> 01:46:24,790

standing army today understand I'm

2629

01:46:28,050 --> 01:46:26,230

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2630

01:46:31,500 --> 01:46:28,060

that explains our monetary system call

2631

01:46:34,710 --> 01:46:31,510

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2632

01:46:39,960 --> 01:46:34,720

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2633

01:46:42,210 --> 01:46:39,970

that's 800 686 to 237 what's safer and

2634

01:46:42,780 --> 01:46:42,220

cheaper than prescription drugs glad you

2635

01:46:45,720 --> 01:46:42,790

asked

2636

01:46:47,610 --> 01:46:45,730

the answer is renovation teas herbal

2637

01:46:50,400 --> 01:46:47,620

remedies are much safer and much cheaper

2638

01:46:52,470 --> 01:46:50,410

than prescription drugs tastes great and

2639

01:46:54,420 --> 01:46:52,480

most importantly herbal teas are

2640

01:46:56,670 --> 01:46:54,430

effective and non-addictive renovation

2641

01:46:59,280 --> 01:46:56,680

tea is especially unique and here's why

2642

01:47:01,470 --> 01:46:59,290

we spent years researching herbs and

2643

01:47:03,840 --> 01:47:01,480

their beneficial properties renovation

2644

01:47:04,890 --> 01:47:03,850

teas uses only a hundred percent organic

2645

01:47:06,870 --> 01:47:04,900

Fairtrade

2646

01:47:08,340 --> 01:47:06,880

herbs our teas are blended towards

2647

01:47:11,670 --> 01:47:08,350

specific ailments and health conditions

2648

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:11,680

such as diabetes blood pressure anxiety

2649

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:14,560

libido detox and much more all

2650

01:47:19,410 --> 01:47:16,960

renovation teas are formulated in hand

2651
01:47:21,300 --> 01:47:19,420
filled in Arkansas take care of yourself

2652
01:47:24,270 --> 01:47:21,310
naturally the way mother nature intended

2653
01:47:27,570 --> 01:47:24,280
order renovation teased at renovation

2654
01:47:29,940 --> 01:47:27,580
tea calm or call eight seven oh seven

2655
01:47:32,160 --> 01:47:29,950
eight four three one two one that's

2656
01:47:35,580 --> 01:47:32,170
eight seven oh seven eight four three

2657
01:47:36,580 --> 01:47:35,590
one two one renovation teas renovate

2658
01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:36,590
your health

2659
01:47:42,669 --> 01:47:40,639
one bag at a time we'd like to hear from

2660
01:47:46,060 --> 01:47:42,679
you if you have a comment or question

2661
01:47:49,479 --> 01:47:46,070
about the para cast sent it to muse

2662
01:47:52,359 --> 01:47:49,489
at the para cast com that's news at the

2663
01:47:55,089 --> 01:47:52,369

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

2664

01:48:00,640 --> 01:47:55,099

our famous para cast community forums at

2665

01:48:02,830 --> 01:48:00,650

forum dot the para cast calm haha and a

2666

01:48:05,260 --> 01:48:02,840

couple of Ho Hos and the para cast Nick

2667

01:48:07,660 --> 01:48:05,270

Redfern joining us as guest and guest

2668

01:48:09,399 --> 01:48:07,670

co-host playing the dual role he has

2669

01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:09,409

become schizophrenic there two of him

2670

01:48:13,930 --> 01:48:11,840

right now I'm seeing on one Nick over

2671

01:48:16,899 --> 01:48:13,940

there one Nick over there but this show

2672

01:48:20,410 --> 01:48:16,909

is actually a modified that's actually

2673

01:48:22,390 --> 01:48:20,420

six or eight but seriously speaking all

2674

01:48:24,700 --> 01:48:22,400

seriousness aside folks we've been

2675

01:48:26,439 --> 01:48:24,710

talking about the future of ufology and

2676

01:48:29,560 --> 01:48:26,449

answering your questions that formed up

2677

01:48:30,970 --> 01:48:29,570

the para cast calm GOx Mackey had asked

2678

01:48:33,040 --> 01:48:30,980

several questions actually three

2679

01:48:34,870 --> 01:48:33,050

questions or four questions depending on

2680

01:48:36,820 --> 01:48:34,880

how you combine them and the mid

2681

01:48:39,250 --> 01:48:36,830

question was what is your opinion of the

2682

01:48:40,899 --> 01:48:39,260

possible existence of portal areas but

2683

01:48:43,149 --> 01:48:40,909

we have a very wide-ranging audience

2684

01:48:44,620 --> 01:48:43,159

here Nick and some of our listeners know

2685

01:48:46,600 --> 01:48:44,630

what I'm talking about what you're

2686

01:48:49,649 --> 01:48:46,610

talking about when we talk of window

2687

01:48:53,890 --> 01:48:49,659

areas portal areas for those who need a

2688

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:53,900

101 or an FAQ about portal areas what

2689

01:48:58,510 --> 01:48:56,480

are they well basically I mean that over

2690

01:49:00,879 --> 01:48:58,520

the years or decades they've had various

2691

01:49:03,459 --> 01:49:00,889

titles like John keel talk about window

2692

01:49:06,810 --> 01:49:03,469

areas other people talked about portals

2693

01:49:09,220 --> 01:49:06,820

gateways to other realms of existence

2694

01:49:12,129 --> 01:49:09,230

interdimensional gateways or doorways

2695

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:12,139

now you know all those terms of of

2696

01:49:15,910 --> 01:49:14,000

course theoretical but you know things

2697

01:49:18,220 --> 01:49:15,920

like quantum physics today are allowing

2698

01:49:20,560 --> 01:49:18,230

for the existence of other dimensions I

2699

01:49:22,330 --> 01:49:20,570

guess the best way to describe is you

2700

01:49:24,790 --> 01:49:22,340

know you're in your car driving down the

2701
01:49:26,530 --> 01:49:24,800
road and you turn the radio on and for

2702
01:49:28,390 --> 01:49:26,540
me if I turn the radio on and there's

2703
01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:28,400
classical music playing I'm like oh god

2704
01:49:32,439 --> 01:49:30,800
quickly change the channel and then if

2705
01:49:34,780 --> 01:49:32,449
it's disco I change it again until

2706
01:49:37,120 --> 01:49:34,790
there's something heavy pounding and

2707
01:49:38,500 --> 01:49:37,130
guitar based and then I leave it on so

2708
01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:38,510
in other words all these channels are

2709
01:49:41,830 --> 01:49:39,920
playing at the same time but you can

2710
01:49:43,689 --> 01:49:41,840
only be tuned into one at any given

2711
01:49:45,729 --> 01:49:43,699
moment and unless you understand the

2712
01:49:47,530 --> 01:49:45,739
technology of radio you can only ever be

2713
01:49:49,479 --> 01:49:47,540

on one you know if you don't know the

2714

01:49:50,350 --> 01:49:49,489

turning this particular dial changes the

2715

01:49:52,359 --> 01:49:50,360

channel you're always

2716

01:49:54,640 --> 01:49:52,369

on the one channel and it's kinda like

2717

01:49:57,430 --> 01:49:54,650

that the idea that there are coexisting

2718

01:50:00,100 --> 01:49:57,440

realms alongside us and one of the

2719

01:50:02,350 --> 01:50:00,110

reason why I think these this scenario

2720

01:50:03,939 --> 01:50:02,360

is valid is because there are certain

2721

01:50:06,479 --> 01:50:03,949

areas of the world which we might term

2722

01:50:09,580 --> 01:50:06,489

sort of hotspots where they seem to be

2723

01:50:11,649 --> 01:50:09,590

overloaded with just weird activity and

2724

01:50:13,660 --> 01:50:11,659

maybe these window areas aren't always

2725

01:50:16,780 --> 01:50:13,670

static in one area that they come and go

2726

01:50:18,700 --> 01:50:16,790

which might explain for example in the

2727

01:50:20,140 --> 01:50:18,710

nineteen sixties when you had the

2728

01:50:22,180 --> 01:50:20,150

Mothman encounters at Point Pleasant

2729

01:50:23,859 --> 01:50:22,190

West Virginia you know it was like the

2730

01:50:26,800 --> 01:50:23,869

town was suddenly hit for a couple of

2731

01:50:29,020 --> 01:50:26,810

years with Mothman sightings contactee

2732

01:50:32,080 --> 01:50:29,030

cases alien encounters the men in black

2733

01:50:34,240 --> 01:50:32,090

poltergeist activity occult activity and

2734

01:50:36,129 --> 01:50:34,250

the bridge falling into the river and

2735

01:50:38,140 --> 01:50:36,139

all the people dying you know which some

2736

01:50:39,070 --> 01:50:38,150

people viewed as an omen and then it

2737

01:50:41,439 --> 01:50:39,080

came to an end

2738

01:50:44,290 --> 01:50:41,449

okay well that implies a lot of stuff in

2739

01:50:46,149 --> 01:50:44,300

your one paragraph answer so I'm going

2740

01:50:48,760 --> 01:50:46,159

to ask about that the men in black is

2741

01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:48,770

that a manifestation of creatures from

2742

01:50:56,109 --> 01:50:51,199

elsewhere or just the government or

2743

01:50:58,899 --> 01:50:56,119

hoaxes or all of the above book in 2011

2744

01:51:02,320 --> 01:50:58,909

the real men in black you know looks at

2745

01:51:03,459 --> 01:51:02,330

this whole mystery and I like the UFO

2746

01:51:06,189 --> 01:51:03,469

subject I don't think it can be

2747

01:51:08,320 --> 01:51:06,199

categorized as one thing or another yes

2748

01:51:11,020 --> 01:51:08,330

they're being cases of hoaxes in yes sir

2749

01:51:12,580 --> 01:51:11,030

the in cases of mistaken identity there

2750

01:51:15,100 --> 01:51:12,590

are reports obviously in the fifties

2751
01:51:17,379 --> 01:51:15,110
when people like the FBI dress like the

2752
01:51:19,780 --> 01:51:17,389
men in black you know black suits black

2753
01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:19,790
tie and fedora hat and they typically

2754
01:51:24,399 --> 01:51:22,159
turn up in a 50 star black car so some

2755
01:51:27,250 --> 01:51:24,409
cases can be explained as the government

2756
01:51:28,959 --> 01:51:27,260
but there are we're very weird many

2757
01:51:30,879 --> 01:51:28,969
black cases and most of these were the

2758
01:51:32,109 --> 01:51:30,889
ones that sort of focused on Point

2759
01:51:35,890 --> 01:51:32,119
Pleasant where you have these sort of

2760
01:51:37,590 --> 01:51:35,900
skinny pale faced little guys who have

2761
01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:37,600
sort of no understanding of our culture

2762
01:51:43,200 --> 01:51:39,920
they're actually come across as more

2763
01:51:45,820 --> 01:51:43,210

less secret agents and more paleface

2764

01:51:48,970 --> 01:51:45,830

paranormal ghouls or something like that

2765

01:51:50,169 --> 01:51:48,980

I don't use those terms literally and I

2766

01:51:52,090 --> 01:51:50,179

think the real men in black are a

2767

01:51:54,970 --> 01:51:52,100

manifestation of something paranormal

2768

01:51:56,350 --> 01:51:54,980

that's always been with us and the men

2769

01:51:58,720 --> 01:51:56,360

in black is sort of their latest

2770

01:52:00,879 --> 01:51:58,730

incarnation and that you know getting

2771

01:52:04,150 --> 01:52:00,889

involved and is can be sort of a dicey

2772

01:52:06,280 --> 01:52:04,160

you know sort of area not to mess around

2773

01:52:07,990 --> 01:52:06,290

you know sort of the Playboy Albert

2774

01:52:10,900 --> 01:52:08,000

bender look at the trouble he got into

2775

01:52:13,060 --> 01:52:10,910

you know so much yes even true that

2776

01:52:14,650 --> 01:52:13,070

Albert bender was anything more than

2777

01:52:16,600 --> 01:52:14,660

just somebody a little screwy who

2778

01:52:18,760 --> 01:52:16,610

invented a cover story where his

2779

01:52:20,800 --> 01:52:18,770

interest changed well you know I don't

2780

01:52:24,640 --> 01:52:20,810

think so when you look into it you know

2781

01:52:26,230 --> 01:52:24,650

he exhibited a lot of the aspects of

2782

01:52:28,150 --> 01:52:26,240

people talk about when they sort of get

2783

01:52:30,490 --> 01:52:28,160

involved in these type of foreign

2784

01:52:32,200 --> 01:52:30,500

phenomena too deeply and then the

2785

01:52:34,960 --> 01:52:32,210

phenomena gets its grips into them you

2786

01:52:36,850 --> 01:52:34,970

know he began to suffer psychological

2787

01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:36,860

health problems physical health problems

2788

01:52:40,750 --> 01:52:39,920

bad luck just overwhelming negativity in

2789

01:52:43,420 --> 01:52:40,760

his life

2790

01:52:44,830 --> 01:52:43,430

and you know just strange things like

2791

01:52:46,870 --> 01:52:44,840

this that you can go throughout history

2792

01:52:48,940 --> 01:52:46,880

you know demonic possession and the so

2793

01:52:50,800 --> 01:52:48,950

many parallels in what he had but I

2794

01:52:52,720 --> 01:52:50,810

really do believe is sort of like an

2795

01:52:55,480 --> 01:52:52,730

occult world and if you open the door to

2796

01:52:57,490 --> 01:52:55,490

it it's not necessarily a good thing to

2797

01:52:59,920 --> 01:52:57,500

do and I think possibly you know these

2798

01:53:03,190 --> 01:52:59,930

phenomena manifesting the way that our

2799

01:53:04,870 --> 01:53:03,200

subconscious fears or desires even want

2800

01:53:07,060 --> 01:53:04,880

them to you know that there's some

2801
01:53:09,280 --> 01:53:07,070
evidence to suggest that bender may well

2802
01:53:11,500 --> 01:53:09,290
have got a visit from government people

2803
01:53:14,050 --> 01:53:11,510
and warning didn't warn him about his

2804
01:53:16,120 --> 01:53:14,060
UFO group this was very at the time of

2805
01:53:17,890 --> 01:53:16,130
the Robertson panels that make sense but

2806
01:53:19,690 --> 01:53:17,900
then what I think happened was he got so

2807
01:53:20,620 --> 01:53:19,700
panicked by this imagery of the

2808
01:53:23,470 --> 01:53:20,630
black-suited

2809
01:53:25,600 --> 01:53:23,480
government people visited him the the

2810
01:53:28,600 --> 01:53:25,610
paranormal aspect got its grapes into

2811
01:53:29,860 --> 01:53:28,610
him by amplifying that imagery even more

2812
01:53:32,650 --> 01:53:29,870
and you know this sort of the paranormal

2813
01:53:34,990 --> 01:53:32,660

many black men strode into his life we

2814

01:53:37,090 --> 01:53:35,000

implying that that the paranormal can be

2815

01:53:39,490 --> 01:53:37,100

very negative oh yeah I don't dispute

2816

01:53:40,930 --> 01:53:39,500

that at all I think you know I you know

2817

01:53:42,850 --> 01:53:40,940

people think it's sort of cool and

2818

01:53:44,380 --> 01:53:42,860

exciting to get involved in in Vulcan

2819

01:53:46,720 --> 01:53:44,390

they saw that or wayer boards and

2820

01:53:49,150 --> 01:53:46,730

whatever you know I I do really believe

2821

01:53:52,480 --> 01:53:49,160

there's a genuine realm of the occult

2822

01:53:54,760 --> 01:53:52,490

and that it's possible to invoke contact

2823

01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:54,770

with it or open portals and doorways but

2824

01:53:59,050 --> 01:53:56,960

depending on your mindset and the

2825

01:54:01,360 --> 01:53:59,060

trickster like angler this phenomenon

2826

01:54:04,030 --> 01:54:01,370

which can be benevolent malevolent

2827

01:54:06,730 --> 01:54:04,040

friendly malicious teaching deceptive

2828

01:54:09,070 --> 01:54:06,740

every on a term it you often get what

2829

01:54:11,590 --> 01:54:09,080

sort of reflects your own character or

2830

01:54:14,770 --> 01:54:11,600

you know if you're a weak person you get

2831

01:54:16,540 --> 01:54:14,780

taken on by you know something that's a

2832

01:54:18,010 --> 01:54:16,550

very strong character because it can

2833

01:54:20,080 --> 01:54:18,020

manipulate you and push you down

2834

01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:20,090

all sorts of avenues you know a lot of

2835

01:54:23,290 --> 01:54:21,920

people don't realize it you know I mean

2836

01:54:25,210 --> 01:54:23,300

to all this sort of stuff you know I

2837

01:54:29,050 --> 01:54:25,220

view the UFO phenomena from very

2838

01:54:30,850 --> 01:54:29,060

esoteric paranormal angle not you know

2839

01:54:32,380 --> 01:54:30,860

the nuts and bolts you follow jangle but

2840

01:54:34,810 --> 01:54:32,390

I still believe the government's hide in

2841

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:34,820

its knowledge of something but I think

2842

01:54:39,570 --> 01:54:36,320

there are people going to know it's not

2843

01:54:42,430 --> 01:54:39,580

just nuts and bolts aliens they know it

2844

01:54:44,530 --> 01:54:42,440

interacts or embraces all these other

2845

01:54:45,940 --> 01:54:44,540

weird stuff as well well I have to say I

2846

01:54:47,920 --> 01:54:45,950

haven't gotten too much detail and I

2847

01:54:50,440 --> 01:54:47,930

won't but I think maybe you have a sense

2848

01:54:52,810 --> 01:54:50,450

of it that my life has taken on a number

2849

01:54:54,850 --> 01:54:52,820

of very strangely negative aspects in

2850

01:54:56,110 --> 01:54:54,860

recent years so I don't know whether

2851

01:54:59,380 --> 01:54:56,120

that has anything to do with a

2852

01:55:00,940 --> 01:54:59,390

phenomenon or just the draw well I mean

2853

01:55:02,680 --> 01:55:00,950

what you have to keep it balanced

2854

01:55:04,870 --> 01:55:02,690

because you know one of the things that

2855

01:55:06,820 --> 01:55:04,880

kind of annoys me about ufologists

2856

01:55:08,530 --> 01:55:06,830

sometimes is that if anything happens in

2857

01:55:11,110 --> 01:55:08,540

someone's life and they're a ufologist

2858

01:55:13,390 --> 01:55:11,120

it was because of have you followed you

2859

01:55:15,550 --> 01:55:13,400

I'm just thinking there's a thread in

2860

01:55:17,740 --> 01:55:15,560

our forums which says just because we're

2861

01:55:20,500 --> 01:55:17,750

paranoid doesn't mean they aren't

2862

01:55:22,600 --> 01:55:20,510

watching us so maybe something's weird

2863

01:55:23,470 --> 01:55:22,610

are happening but then bad luck happens

2864

01:55:25,780 --> 01:55:23,480

to everybody

2865

01:55:28,990 --> 01:55:25,790

people have reverses in their lives and

2866

01:55:31,450 --> 01:55:29,000

you do not have to assume it's being

2867

01:55:33,040 --> 01:55:31,460

caused by some external negative force

2868

01:55:35,170 --> 01:55:33,050

by why do I ask one more thing before we

2869

01:55:36,460 --> 01:55:35,180

go on from portal areas and we'll be

2870

01:55:38,440 --> 01:55:36,470

getting into something else which is

2871

01:55:41,320 --> 01:55:38,450

related in a moment and that is the

2872

01:55:43,720 --> 01:55:41,330

crash of the Silver Bridge it's just a

2873

01:55:45,430 --> 01:55:43,730

crash right well you know it depends how

2874

01:55:46,540 --> 01:55:45,440

you look at it I mean different people

2875

01:55:48,580 --> 01:55:46,550

have looked at it from a different

2876

01:55:51,160 --> 01:55:48,590

perspective you know sometimes a bridge

2877

01:55:52,750 --> 01:55:51,170

falls into the water just because it

2878

01:55:55,060 --> 01:55:52,760

fell into the water because you know the

2879

01:55:57,790 --> 01:55:55,070

struts of decayed over the years or

2880

01:55:59,710 --> 01:55:57,800

whatever other people point out that of

2881

01:56:01,570 --> 01:55:59,720

all places it could have collapsed was

2882

01:56:04,480 --> 01:56:01,580

when within Point Pleasant

2883

01:56:06,130 --> 01:56:04,490

you know when Mothman sightings etc at

2884

01:56:08,350 --> 01:56:06,140

their height and of course you can go

2885

01:56:10,180 --> 01:56:08,360

throughout any aspect of culture and

2886

01:56:12,240 --> 01:56:10,190

history said the world and find that

2887

01:56:14,230 --> 01:56:12,250

bridges have always been associated with

2888

01:56:14,740 --> 01:56:14,240

paranormal phenomena you know that's a

2889

01:56:16,300 --> 01:56:14,750

fact

2890

01:56:18,730 --> 01:56:16,310

you know you can take UFOs out of the

2891

01:56:21,700 --> 01:56:18,740

equation and every country you know has

2892

01:56:23,410 --> 01:56:21,710

the legend of the you know the ghostly

2893

01:56:25,090 --> 01:56:23,420

lady of the bridge or the troll of the

2894

01:56:27,220 --> 01:56:25,100

bridge you know or the bigfoot of the

2895

01:56:30,730 --> 01:56:27,230

bridge that kind of thing so bridges

2896

01:56:31,959 --> 01:56:30,740

have played a long-standing role in you

2897

01:56:34,419 --> 01:56:31,969

know paranormal activities

2898

01:56:36,100 --> 01:56:34,429

you know in this angle you know I

2899

01:56:37,479 --> 01:56:36,110

truthfully don't know what the answer is

2900

01:56:39,489 --> 01:56:37,489

you know I actually don't will I have

2901

01:56:41,469 --> 01:56:39,499

the idea that in this case a bridge is

2902

01:56:44,049 --> 01:56:41,479

just a bridge sometimes it is in the

2903

01:56:46,419 --> 01:56:44,059

same way you know that a ufologist dies

2904

01:56:49,180 --> 01:56:46,429

young well you can fight unfortunately

2905

01:56:51,160 --> 01:56:49,190

you can find any aspect of human society

2906

01:56:53,950 --> 01:56:51,170

where somebody isn't expected to die

2907

01:56:55,120 --> 01:56:53,960

young dies young or where somebody new

2908

01:56:56,830 --> 01:56:55,130

ecology commits suicide

2909

01:56:59,379 --> 01:56:56,840

I was really murdered by the government

2910

01:57:02,290 --> 01:56:59,389

but again any cross-cultural look at

2911

01:57:04,719 --> 01:57:02,300

society somebody who never expected to

2912

01:57:06,549 --> 01:57:04,729

reach suicide suddenly does you know and

2913

01:57:08,739 --> 01:57:06,559

the people say oh he was he always

2914

01:57:10,509 --> 01:57:08,749

stayed a very happy guy you know I've

2915

01:57:13,000 --> 01:57:10,519

never persuade you by that sort of stuff

2916

01:57:15,069 --> 01:57:13,010

so we assume here that life can have its

2917

01:57:18,250 --> 01:57:15,079

reverses but there's no reason whatever

2918

01:57:20,080 --> 01:57:18,260

to assume it's related to phenomena or a

2919

01:57:23,169 --> 01:57:20,090

single phenomenon occurred to the brick

2920

01:57:29,560 --> 01:57:23,179

Chris O'Brien is on assignment I'm gene

2921

01:57:29,570 --> 01:57:37,030

[Music]

2922

01:57:43,400 --> 01:57:39,530

hey neighbors you've seen all those

2923

01:57:45,770 --> 01:57:43,410

crazy wacky products on TV the perfect

2924

01:57:49,670 --> 01:57:45,780

tortilla easy covers hot booties

2925

01:57:51,920 --> 01:57:49,680

furniture fix petty spin and more where

2926

01:57:54,890 --> 01:57:51,930

do you find all that stuff you go to as

2927

01:57:57,650 --> 01:57:54,900

seen on tv comm because this is the

2928

01:57:59,990 --> 01:57:57,660

one-stop source for all of these TV

2929

01:58:03,410 --> 01:58:00,000

goods advertised find all your favorites

2930

01:58:06,460 --> 01:58:03,420

is seen on TV check them out as seen on

2931

01:58:08,150 --> 01:58:06,470

tv dot-com and by the way save 10%

2932

01:58:13,730 --> 01:58:08,160

here's what you do

2933

01:58:18,170 --> 01:58:13,740

use the code scene 1 scen number 1 scene

2934

01:58:21,530 --> 01:58:18,180

1 go to as seen on tv comm to order save

2935

01:58:25,610 --> 01:58:21,540

10% purchase this summer's hottest as

2936

01:58:28,190 --> 01:58:25,620

seen on tv items save 10% or call one

2937

01:58:31,550 --> 01:58:28,200

eight six six two seven seven three

2938

01:58:34,340 --> 01:58:31,560

three six six one eight six six two

2939

01:58:38,630 --> 01:58:34,350

seven seven three three six six the code

2940

01:58:40,130 --> 01:58:38,640

scene 1 to save 10% hi Jason Lewis here

2941

01:58:42,740 --> 01:58:40,140

anybody who's been listening to my

2942

01:58:43,430 --> 01:58:42,750

program knows how shaky the US economy

2943

01:58:45,980 --> 01:58:43,440

is right now

2944

01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:45,990

will we have a v-shaped recovery or will

2945

01:58:50,660 --> 01:58:48,480

it be a w-shaped one where the nation

2946

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:50,670

slips back into recession of course if

2947

01:58:54,320 --> 01:58:52,320

you think that Washington can spend or

2948

01:58:56,090 --> 01:58:54,330

inflate its way out of a downturn you've

2949

01:58:58,430 --> 01:58:56,100

got nothing to worry about but as you

2950

01:59:01,370 --> 01:58:58,440

know I have my doubts so let me tell you

2951

01:59:03,800 --> 01:59:01,380

about gold now as my friend Ted Anderson

2952

01:59:06,110 --> 01:59:03,810

from Midas Resources likes to say gold

2953

01:59:08,390 --> 01:59:06,120

like all commodity markets fluctuates in

2954

01:59:10,760 --> 01:59:08,400

price and you could lose money but it

2955

01:59:12,080 --> 01:59:10,770

has never been worth zero give it some

2956

01:59:14,360 --> 01:59:12,090

thought and if you're interested in

2957

01:59:15,710 --> 01:59:14,370

converting your IRA to gold or would

2958

01:59:43,510 --> 01:59:15,720

like to actually have it in your

2959

01:59:43,520 --> 01:59:50,720

1-866-931-6190 to

2960

01:59:54,560 --> 01:59:52,700

importantly herbal teas are effective

2961

01:59:57,020 --> 01:59:54,570

and non-addictive renovation tea is

2962

01:59:59,180 --> 01:59:57,030

especially unique and here's why we

2963

02:00:01,520 --> 01:59:59,190

spent years researching herbs and their

2964

02:00:03,620 --> 02:00:01,530

beneficial properties renovation teas

2965

02:00:04,670 --> 02:00:03,630

uses only a hundred percent organic

2966

02:00:06,650 --> 02:00:04,680

Fairtrade

2967

02:00:08,420 --> 02:00:06,660

herbs our teas are blended towards

2968

02:00:11,450 --> 02:00:08,430

specific ailments and health conditions

2969

02:00:14,300 --> 02:00:11,460

such as diabetes blood pressure anxiety

2970

02:00:16,729 --> 02:00:14,310

libido detox and much more all

2971

02:00:19,190 --> 02:00:16,739

renovation teas are formulated in hand

2972

02:00:21,110 --> 02:00:19,200

filled in Arkansas take care of yourself

2973

02:00:24,050 --> 02:00:21,120

naturally the way mother nature intended

2974

02:00:27,350 --> 02:00:24,060

order renovation teased at renovation

2975

02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:27,360

tea calm or call eight seven oh seven

2976

02:00:31,940 --> 02:00:29,760

eight four three one two one that's

2977

02:00:35,360 --> 02:00:31,950

eight seven oh seven eight four three

2978

02:00:39,350 --> 02:00:35,370

one two one renovation teas renovate

2979

02:00:41,150 --> 02:00:39,360

your health one bag at a time digestive

2980

02:00:43,040 --> 02:00:41,160

health is the key to wellness and

2981

02:00:45,620 --> 02:00:43,050

elimination of toxins that bears

2982

02:00:47,470 --> 02:00:45,630

repeating digestive health is the key to

2983

02:00:50,270 --> 02:00:47,480

wellness and elimination of toxins and

2984

02:00:52,910 --> 02:00:50,280

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

2985

02:00:55,220 --> 02:00:52,920

the key to digestive health pro-am one

2986

02:00:56,930 --> 02:00:55,230

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

2987

02:00:59,690 --> 02:00:56,940

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

2988

02:01:01,490 --> 02:00:59,700

every day pro-am one is dairy wheat and

2989

02:01:03,320 --> 02:01:01,500

soy free contains all-natural and

2990

02:01:04,940 --> 02:01:03,330

certified organic ingredients contains

2991

02:01:06,560 --> 02:01:04,950

no preservatives or animal products

2992

02:01:08,570 --> 02:01:06,570

supports a healthy digestive and immune

2993

02:01:10,370 --> 02:01:08,580

system supports weight loss improves

2994

02:01:12,140 --> 02:01:10,380

absorption of food nutrients aids and

2995

02:01:14,390 --> 02:01:12,150

controlling yeast infections is never

2996

02:01:16,040 --> 02:01:14,400

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

2997

02:01:18,290 --> 02:01:16,050

live viable beneficial microbes to

2998

02:01:20,000 --> 02:01:18,300

cleanse and remove toxins order Pro Am

2999

02:01:24,830 --> 02:01:20,010

one daily probiotic cleanse at Terra

3000

02:01:28,280 --> 02:01:24,840

ganic scum spelled ter a GaN IX com

3001

02:01:30,410 --> 02:01:28,290

tarragon x-com or call toll-free 866

3002

02:01:32,510 --> 02:01:30,420

three six nine three six seven eight

3003

02:01:35,690 --> 02:01:32,520

that's eight six six three six nine

3004

02:01:45,010 --> 02:01:35,700

three six seven eight pro em1 the raw

3005

02:01:53,050 --> 02:01:48,709

welcome back to the para cast the gold

3006

02:02:00,770 --> 02:01:53,060

standard of paranormal radio and now

3007

02:02:03,590 --> 02:02:00,780

here's Jane Steinberg Nick Redfern

3008

02:02:05,689 --> 02:02:03,600

joining us some Jean Steinberg he is

3009

02:02:07,729 --> 02:02:05,699

both guest and guest co-host this week

3010

02:02:09,760 --> 02:02:07,739

Chris O'Brien's on assignment he'll tell

3011

02:02:13,040 --> 02:02:09,770

us more next week we were exploring the

3012

02:02:15,770 --> 02:02:13,050

portal areas and about people getting

3013

02:02:17,479 --> 02:02:15,780

caught up in paranormal or UFO related

3014

02:02:19,790 --> 02:02:17,489

events we were answering the questions

3015

02:02:22,250 --> 02:02:19,800

from GOG smackys and our forums had

3016

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:22,260

formed out the para cast I come here's

3017

02:02:27,850 --> 02:02:24,480

one more question from him do you think

3018

02:02:31,100 --> 02:02:27,860

the UFO phenomenon is just one single

3019

02:02:33,770 --> 02:02:31,110

as-yet-unidentified phenomena or are

3020

02:02:36,740 --> 02:02:33,780

there multiple sources ET military

3021

02:02:39,020 --> 02:02:36,750

trickster etc places like skinwalker

3022

02:02:42,169 --> 02:02:39,030

ranch caused me to question everything I

3023

02:02:44,720 --> 02:02:42,179

ever thought I knew about UFOs it really

3024

02:02:48,709 --> 02:02:44,730

muddies the water in terms of clarity

3025

02:02:50,870 --> 02:02:48,719

for me what do you think well yeah but

3026

02:02:53,629 --> 02:02:50,880

it shouldn't muddy the waters I'll say

3027

02:02:55,640 --> 02:02:53,639

for why because we should realize that

3028

02:02:57,439 --> 02:02:55,650

the phenomenon really isn't one thing

3029

02:02:59,870 --> 02:02:57,449

you know that the the question is

3030

02:03:02,000 --> 02:02:59,880

actually correct that when you look at

3031

02:03:04,820 --> 02:03:02,010

it there are some reports that do

3032

02:03:08,209 --> 02:03:04,830

suggest solid nuts-and-bolts craft which

3033

02:03:09,979 --> 02:03:08,219

could have been et I had my suspicions

3034

02:03:13,310 --> 02:03:09,989

at at least some of the black triangles

3035

02:03:15,919 --> 02:03:13,320

our military aircraft don't say all of

3036

02:03:18,050 --> 02:03:15,929

them have some of them are you know do I

3037

02:03:20,180 --> 02:03:18,060

think that ball white men in some cases

3038

02:03:22,189 --> 02:03:20,190

has been responsible for a few UFO

3039

02:03:24,290 --> 02:03:22,199

incidents yeah I'm certain it has in the

3040

02:03:25,340 --> 02:03:24,300

same way as you know sort of plasmas

3041

02:03:27,740 --> 02:03:25,350

that the British Ministry of Defence

3042

02:03:29,930 --> 02:03:27,750

addressed in their condign report that

3043

02:03:31,850 --> 02:03:29,940

was released a few years ago you know a

3044

02:03:33,320 --> 02:03:31,860

lot of people for us to cover story but

3045

02:03:35,959 --> 02:03:33,330

if you read that it talks about how

3046

02:03:38,720 --> 02:03:35,969

these plasmas can affect the human mind

3047

02:03:40,550 --> 02:03:38,730

and make people see you know vision have

3048

02:03:42,919 --> 02:03:40,560

vision the experiences and things like

3049

02:03:45,050 --> 02:03:42,929

that so it's a pretty in-depth report so

3050

02:03:47,720 --> 02:03:45,060

you have that angle you know you have

3051

02:03:49,840 --> 02:03:47,730

things like Mac Tony's crypto

3052

02:03:52,580 --> 02:03:49,850

terrestrial idea you know that of

3053

02:03:54,560 --> 02:03:52,590

ancient human always living alongside us

3054

02:03:56,330 --> 02:03:54,570

trying to pass themselves off as

3055

02:03:57,920 --> 02:03:56,340

extraterrestrial to match their real

3056

02:04:00,290 --> 02:03:57,930

identity you have the time

3057

02:04:02,270 --> 02:04:00,300

Travel Theory you know the idea that he

3058

02:04:04,550 --> 02:04:02,280

just from the future coming back to try

3059

02:04:07,580 --> 02:04:04,560

and say the species thousands of years

3060

02:04:10,400 --> 02:04:07,590

from now you have the interdimensional

3061

02:04:11,960 --> 02:04:10,410

the portal angle now I'm not saying of

3062

02:04:14,660 --> 02:04:11,970

course all these are correct but what I

3063

02:04:18,200 --> 02:04:14,670

am saying is that there's no reason why

3064

02:04:19,820 --> 02:04:18,210

we shouldn't take the view that multiple

3065

02:04:22,700 --> 02:04:19,830

things should be going on why should it

3066

02:04:25,130 --> 02:04:22,710

just be a tea or it's all just model

3067

02:04:27,380 --> 02:04:25,140

UFOs hanging on a piece of wire you know

3068

02:04:29,900 --> 02:04:27,390

there's no reason why multiple theories

3069

02:04:32,440 --> 02:04:29,910

can't be correct so in the answer

3070

02:04:35,120 --> 02:04:32,450

therefore what are UFOs all of the above

3071

02:04:37,280 --> 02:04:35,130

exactly okay what about skinwalker ranch

3072

02:04:39,530 --> 02:04:37,290

now we did a special round table on

3073

02:04:41,840 --> 02:04:39,540

skinwalker ranch just a couple of weeks

3074

02:04:43,520 --> 02:04:41,850

ago one of our best received shows so

3075

02:04:45,410 --> 02:04:43,530

what's your take on all the crazy stuff

3076

02:04:47,720 --> 02:04:45,420

that's going on there well I kind of

3077

02:04:50,120 --> 02:04:47,730

view that like I view Point Pleasant or

3078

02:04:51,650 --> 02:04:50,130

I view a place near Il in England near

3079

02:04:54,380 --> 02:04:51,660

penny where I grew up called the Cannock

3080

02:04:55,970 --> 02:04:54,390

Chase a large area of forest which like

3081

02:04:58,580 --> 02:04:55,980

the skinwalker ranch you know was the

3082

02:05:01,600 --> 02:04:58,590

site or still is the site of strange

3083

02:05:04,460 --> 02:05:01,610

creatures UFO s ghostly activity

3084

02:05:07,820 --> 02:05:04,470

paranormal goings-on and you know that's

3085

02:05:10,790 --> 02:05:07,830

how I view the skinwalker ranch is that

3086

02:05:13,820 --> 02:05:10,800

it's kind of like one of these window

3087

02:05:16,580 --> 02:05:13,830

area type places where it's like

3088

02:05:17,870 --> 02:05:16,590

somebody or something said okay it's

3089

02:05:20,510 --> 02:05:17,880

going to be you for the next two years

3090

02:05:23,000 --> 02:05:20,520

or whatever you know and something opens

3091

02:05:24,980 --> 02:05:23,010

and and something comes through you know

3092

02:05:27,380 --> 02:05:24,990

I don't pretend to understand the

3093

02:05:30,260 --> 02:05:27,390

science and the you know behind it all

3094

02:05:32,660 --> 02:05:30,270

but I think there's enough of a trend

3095

02:05:34,880 --> 02:05:32,670

and a pattern to see that that is what's

3096

02:05:37,580 --> 02:05:34,890

going on there you know certain areas

3097

02:05:39,620 --> 02:05:37,590

seem to about Planet cross paths with

3098

02:05:41,900 --> 02:05:39,630

with somewhere else whatever that

3099

02:05:44,180 --> 02:05:41,910

somewhere might be and it's not like a

3100

02:05:47,050 --> 02:05:44,190

permanent thing always it's like a you

3101
02:05:49,820 --> 02:05:47,060
know a temporary situation I think for a

3102
02:05:52,040 --> 02:05:49,830
specific period of time it was Point

3103
02:05:54,830 --> 02:05:52,050
Pleasant turn and the skinwalker ranch

3104
02:05:56,570 --> 02:05:54,840
in Utah it was that place is time for a

3105
02:05:59,180 --> 02:05:56,580
while as well we don't hear about the

3106
02:06:00,830 --> 02:05:59,190
Bermuda Triangle much anymore you know

3107
02:06:02,870 --> 02:06:00,840
that was the big rage I know back in the

3108
02:06:05,480 --> 02:06:02,880
70s Charles Berlitz had best-selling

3109
02:06:06,770 --> 02:06:05,490
book the Bermuda Triangle which then led

3110
02:06:09,440 --> 02:06:06,780
him into doing a book about the

3111
02:06:11,790 --> 02:06:09,450
Philadelphia Experiment Bermuda Triangle

3112
02:06:14,220 --> 02:06:11,800
what about that well yeah

3113
02:06:16,560 --> 02:06:14,230

I think one of the reasons we don't hear

3114

02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:16,570

so much about it is because as time

3115

02:06:21,209 --> 02:06:19,119

passes in some of these mysteries people

3116

02:06:22,950 --> 02:06:21,219

lose interest in them less people are

3117

02:06:25,229 --> 02:06:22,960

investigating them I think that's what

3118

02:06:28,709 --> 02:06:25,239

it comes down to a lot of the time you

3119

02:06:31,620 --> 02:06:28,719

know if we take for example you know

3120

02:06:35,180 --> 02:06:31,630

like crop circles if you look at the the

3121

02:06:37,830 --> 02:06:35,190

crop circle field today it's more about

3122

02:06:40,049 --> 02:06:37,840

recording the cases getting good

3123

02:06:42,629 --> 02:06:40,059

photographs in the media covering them

3124

02:06:45,419 --> 02:06:42,639

in the local British newspapers 20 years

3125

02:06:47,819 --> 02:06:45,429

ago it was more about researching you

3126

02:06:50,729 --> 02:06:47,829

know the the nodes and the lay of the

3127

02:06:53,129 --> 02:06:50,739

land and you know is a elevated

3128

02:06:55,020 --> 02:06:53,139

microwave microwave readings in the area

3129

02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:55,030

that kind of thing so even that's

3130

02:07:00,270 --> 02:06:57,280

changed and I think it comes down to

3131

02:07:03,899 --> 02:07:00,280

trends and trends attract people in

3132

02:07:05,040 --> 02:07:03,909

varying degrees at varying times and and

3133

02:07:07,890 --> 02:07:05,050

I think that's the same Iturbide mewtwo

3134

02:07:10,020 --> 02:07:07,900

triangle maybe it's not that there

3135

02:07:11,790 --> 02:07:10,030

aren't cases going on but if there's no

3136

02:07:13,530 --> 02:07:11,800

really really actively researching them

3137

02:07:16,680 --> 02:07:13,540

to a great degree and writing about them

3138

02:07:18,600 --> 02:07:16,690

it goes away so I even abductions I mean

3139

02:07:20,970 --> 02:07:18,610

you look at the late eighties yeah

3140

02:07:23,549 --> 02:07:20,980

whitley strieber or the eighties in

3141

02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:23,559

general you know the Andreasen books you

3142

02:07:28,049 --> 02:07:25,599

know there's a massive influx of

3143

02:07:30,120 --> 02:07:28,059

abduction books and stories even that's

3144

02:07:31,979 --> 02:07:30,130

dropped off to that today doesn't mean

3145

02:07:34,620 --> 02:07:31,989

the reports aren't going on as much but

3146

02:07:37,229 --> 02:07:34,630

you know it was not that visibly a scene

3147

02:07:38,370 --> 02:07:37,239

it kind of fades away and I think that's

3148

02:07:41,100 --> 02:07:38,380

probably what's happened with the remuda

3149

02:07:42,810 --> 02:07:41,110

triangle or maybe the events so happen

3150

02:07:44,850 --> 02:07:42,820

if people aren't around to write about

3151

02:07:46,379 --> 02:07:44,860

them well that's right sometimes you

3152

02:07:48,410 --> 02:07:46,389

know somebody goes through the Bermuda

3153

02:07:51,600 --> 02:07:48,420

Triangle has a bit of engine trouble and

3154

02:07:53,819 --> 02:07:51,610

they perceive it as being because of the

3155

02:07:55,500 --> 02:07:53,829

Bermuda Triangle because probably people

3156

02:07:57,270 --> 02:07:55,510

written about that well maybe you know

3157

02:07:59,310 --> 02:07:57,280

engine troubles just sometimes engine

3158

02:08:01,680 --> 02:07:59,320

trouble turbulence in the sky sometimes

3159

02:08:03,870 --> 02:08:01,690

just turbulence in the sky but you oh so

3160

02:08:06,030 --> 02:08:03,880

she ate it with something weird because

3161

02:08:07,560 --> 02:08:06,040

we all know the air is supposed to be

3162

02:08:09,390 --> 02:08:07,570

weird and the same thing is true about

3163

02:08:11,760 --> 02:08:09,400

other areas around the country and

3164

02:08:14,819 --> 02:08:11,770

around the world well I will never go

3165

02:08:17,040 --> 02:08:14,829

through the Bermuda Triangle because I

3166

02:08:19,740 --> 02:08:17,050

think don't get me I'll tell you right

3167

02:08:21,600 --> 02:08:19,750

now I'm positive though they're looking

3168

02:08:23,549 --> 02:08:21,610

for me but then Jim Mosely losing Key

3169

02:08:25,709 --> 02:08:23,559

West he's not that far from

3170

02:08:27,510 --> 02:08:25,719

I'm sure I went through it when I went

3171

02:08:29,279 --> 02:08:27,520

to Porto Rico on various occasions

3172

02:08:30,779 --> 02:08:29,289

looking for the chipper carried I flew

3173

02:08:34,410 --> 02:08:30,789

up from Florida I'm sure I went through

3174

02:08:36,270 --> 02:08:34,420

a bit I am ready to balance or making

3175

02:08:37,589 --> 02:08:36,280

time or anything you know but that

3176

02:08:39,479 --> 02:08:37,599

doesn't mean anything you know how do

3177

02:08:41,790 --> 02:08:39,489

you know you did maybe you forgot about

3178

02:08:45,930 --> 02:08:41,800

it what really happened no that's true

3179

02:08:47,250 --> 02:08:45,940

yeah look about that possibly maybe of

3180

02:08:49,770 --> 02:08:47,260

course we'd hope with skinwalker ranch

3181

02:08:52,200 --> 02:08:49,780

that a certain person by the name of Bob

3182

02:08:54,720 --> 02:08:52,210

Bigelow would be more forthcoming about

3183

02:08:56,250 --> 02:08:54,730

information what's your take on him do

3184

02:08:59,189 --> 02:08:56,260

you think he works for the government

3185

02:09:02,010 --> 02:08:59,199

are they feeding him cash to do his

3186

02:09:03,810 --> 02:09:02,020

stuff is he undercut the government I

3187

02:09:06,419 --> 02:09:03,820

don't know much about the guy I don't

3188

02:09:08,010 --> 02:09:06,429

see any reason why I mean you know why

3189

02:09:09,689 --> 02:09:08,020

should people be saying that about him

3190

02:09:11,939 --> 02:09:09,699

any more than anyone else you know I

3191

02:09:15,240 --> 02:09:11,949

think he's just a guy who's who's got an

3192

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:15,250

interest in weird phenomena you know and

3193

02:09:18,450 --> 02:09:16,480

he has enough money he can do whatever

3194

02:09:20,520 --> 02:09:18,460

he wants he can be the eccentric

3195

02:09:22,979 --> 02:09:20,530

millionaire he could be doing it for his

3196

02:09:25,140 --> 02:09:22,989

own purposes he doesn't necessarily have

3197

02:09:27,479 --> 02:09:25,150

to be working for the NSA although we

3198

02:09:29,399 --> 02:09:27,489

had a guy named chip on the show a

3199

02:09:31,890 --> 02:09:29,409

couple of weeks ago I would call him a

3200

02:09:35,040 --> 02:09:31,900

skinwalker ranch insider he works

3201

02:09:37,979 --> 02:09:35,050

security and he claimed that in Las

3202

02:09:40,410 --> 02:09:37,989

Vegas which I guess is an office for the

3203

02:09:43,529 --> 02:09:40,420

people who work for Bigelow he did see

3204

02:09:45,600 --> 02:09:43,539

NSA related materials there so I don't

3205

02:09:47,399 --> 02:09:45,610

know that's the story well I guess it

3206

02:09:50,310 --> 02:09:47,409

depends how you define NSA related

3207

02:09:52,080 --> 02:09:50,320

materials I mean I've got a stash of NSA

3208

02:09:54,000 --> 02:09:52,090

related materials it's like hundreds of

3209

02:09:56,279 --> 02:09:54,010

pages of UFO FILES through the Freedom

3210

02:09:57,450 --> 02:09:56,289

of Information Act some of them have NSA

3211

02:10:00,410 --> 02:09:57,460

crests on and they're only

3212

02:10:03,149 --> 02:10:00,420

first-generation so they look and you're

3213

02:10:09,660 --> 02:10:03,159

working for the NSA we're almost assured

3214

02:10:12,419 --> 02:10:09,670

of you know oh I got do the break Chris

3215

02:10:14,970 --> 02:10:12,429

O'Brien's on assignment he's Nick

3216

02:10:19,850 --> 02:10:14,980

Redfern I'm gene Steinberg imagine that

3217

02:10:27,640 --> 02:10:19,860

and that means you're in the para cast

3218

02:10:33,250 --> 02:10:29,860

America's number one source for

3219

02:10:38,360 --> 02:10:33,260

independent talk radio for over a decade

3220

02:10:40,790 --> 02:10:38,370

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3221

02:10:43,190 --> 02:10:40,800

converter is the image manipulation tool

3222

02:10:45,680 --> 02:10:43,200

for the rest of us it does not use any

3223

02:10:48,110 --> 02:10:45,690

database you get full control of all

3224

02:10:50,450 --> 02:10:48,120

your files want to view the images of a

3225

02:10:53,450 --> 02:10:50,460

folder drag it into graphic converter

3226

02:10:55,370 --> 02:10:53,460

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3227

02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:55,380

your image files you could use it for

3228

02:11:00,020 --> 02:10:57,840

slideshows you could use it to import

3229

02:11:02,450 --> 02:11:00,030

images from digital cameras or from

3230

02:11:04,400 --> 02:11:02,460

scanners need to do some image editing

3231

02:11:07,610 --> 02:11:04,410

you can do that too in graphic converter

3232

02:11:08,270 --> 02:11:07,620

also print catalogs convert from so many

3233

02:11:10,460 --> 02:11:08,280

formats

3234

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:10,470

I can't even list them download now to

3235

02:11:16,040 --> 02:11:12,960

see if graphic converter is good for you

3236

02:11:18,290 --> 02:11:16,050

like one and a half million other users

3237

02:11:20,660 --> 02:11:18,300

guess what you could save money when you

3238

02:11:23,510 --> 02:11:20,670

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3239

02:11:25,940 --> 02:11:23,520

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3240

02:11:28,910 --> 02:11:25,950

owl to get a special price for graphic

3241

02:11:32,300 --> 02:11:28,920

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets

3242

02:11:42,260 --> 02:11:32,310

le MKE soft calm

3243

02:11:44,900 --> 02:11:42,270

back this cold and flu season with the

3244

02:11:46,850 --> 02:11:44,910

world's best garlic extract alle see why

3245

02:11:49,700 --> 02:11:46,860

alley C because it helps your body fight

3246

02:11:51,080 --> 02:11:49,710

viruses bacteria and fungi a lessee has

3247

02:11:53,420 --> 02:11:51,090

been scientifically proven in

3248

02:11:55,400 --> 02:11:53,430

double-blind studies using low doses to

3249

02:11:57,620 --> 02:11:55,410

greatly reduce the number severity and

3250

02:11:59,870 --> 02:11:57,630

duration of common colds alley C

3251

02:12:02,180 --> 02:11:59,880

contains 300 milligrams of stabilized

3252

02:12:02,600 --> 02:12:02,190

Alison the active ingredient in crushed

3253

02:12:04,700 --> 02:12:02,610

garlic

3254

02:12:06,590 --> 02:12:04,710

studies show Ali C is effective against

3255

02:12:09,320 --> 02:12:06,600

mersa bacterial fungal and viral

3256

02:12:11,510 --> 02:12:09,330

infections one tablet of a lessee has

3257

02:12:13,370 --> 02:12:11,520

the equivalent of 40 cloves of garlic

3258

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:13,380

Ali's C supports your body's resistance

3259

02:12:17,300 --> 02:12:15,840

to all types of conditions and can help

3260

02:12:17,900 --> 02:12:17,310

lower high blood pressure and high

3261

02:12:19,820 --> 02:12:17,910

cholesterol

3262

02:12:21,560 --> 02:12:19,830

so boost your body's resistance to

3263

02:12:24,020 --> 02:12:21,570

infection with nature's best garlic

3264

02:12:26,150 --> 02:12:24,030

extract Ali see for more information and

3265

02:12:28,400 --> 02:12:26,160

to order a lessee call eight seven seven

3266

02:12:31,190 --> 02:12:28,410

eight eight eight seven one two six or

3267

02:12:32,720 --> 02:12:31,200

go to garlic health products com that's

3268

02:12:35,300 --> 02:12:32,730

one eight seven seven eight eight eight

3269

02:12:38,450 --> 02:12:35,310

seven one two six or go to garlic health

3270

02:12:40,820 --> 02:12:38,460

products calm for your ally C today

3271

02:12:43,430 --> 02:12:40,830

do you owe the IRS money that you can't

3272

02:12:45,860 --> 02:12:43,440

pay our tax liens and levies ruining

3273

02:12:48,260 --> 02:12:45,870

your life are you tired of being afraid

3274

02:12:51,590 --> 02:12:48,270

just to go to the mailbox if this

3275

02:12:53,690 --> 02:12:51,600

describes you then Dan pillow can help

3276

02:12:55,700 --> 02:12:53,700

hi I'm Dan pillow and I've been solving

3277

02:12:57,260 --> 02:12:55,710

tax problems for more than 30 years in

3278

02:12:58,880 --> 02:12:57,270

fact I wrote the book that made it

3279

02:13:00,680 --> 02:12:58,890

possible to negotiate settlements with

3280

02:13:02,990 --> 02:13:00,690

the IRS and I've helped thousands of

3281

02:13:05,240 --> 02:13:03,000

people do exactly that call now at eight

3282

02:13:07,130 --> 02:13:05,250

hundred three four six six eight to nine

3283

02:13:08,840 --> 02:13:07,140

to learn how I can help you you know

3284

02:13:10,340 --> 02:13:08,850

your IRS debt will not go away by itself

3285

02:13:11,180 --> 02:13:10,350

but you don't have to live in fear

3286

02:13:12,980 --> 02:13:11,190

anymore

3287

02:13:14,810 --> 02:13:12,990

new changes to IRS policies will help

3288

02:13:17,060 --> 02:13:14,820

more people than ever before eliminate

3289

02:13:18,500 --> 02:13:17,070

their debts once and for all there's no

3290

02:13:21,380 --> 02:13:18,510

need for you to suffer another day with

3291

02:13:23,240 --> 02:13:21,390

IRS debt call 800 three four six six

3292

02:13:25,430 --> 02:13:23,250

eight two nine I can help you eliminate

3293

02:13:26,870 --> 02:13:25,440

wage and Bank levies release tax liens

3294

02:13:28,850 --> 02:13:26,880

and negotiate a settlement with the IRS

3295

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:28,860

that will put your tax nightmare behind

3296

02:13:32,990 --> 02:13:29,760

you forever

3297

02:13:35,330 --> 02:13:33,000

call 834 no tax or go to my website tax

3298

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:35,340

help online.com that's tax help

3299

02:13:42,770 --> 02:13:40,560

online.com America land of the free but

3300

02:13:44,750 --> 02:13:42,780

how free can you be really when internet

3301

02:13:46,970 --> 02:13:44,760

viruses and malware can attack your

3302

02:13:50,120 --> 02:13:46,980

computer sure you have antivirus

3303

02:13:50,660 --> 02:13:50,130

protection but it's not free is it until

3304

02:13:55,040 --> 02:13:50,670

now

3305

02:13:56,960 --> 02:13:55,050

protection an independent studies show

3306

02:13:58,760 --> 02:13:56,970

that zone alarm provides better malware

3307

02:14:02,540 --> 02:13:58,770

protection then even Norton and McAfee

3308

02:14:04,640 --> 02:14:02,550

and they're not free are they declare

3309

02:14:07,580 --> 02:14:04,650

your freedom and go to get better for

3310

02:14:09,440 --> 02:14:07,590

free com that's get better for free com

3311

02:14:11,000 --> 02:14:09,450

hi this is ten Anderson have you ever

3312

02:14:12,620 --> 02:14:11,010

wondered why banks stockbrokers

3313

02:14:14,450 --> 02:14:12,630

investment advisors won't talk about

3314

02:14:16,340 --> 02:14:14,460

gold IRAs they've been available since

3315

02:14:18,020 --> 02:14:16,350

nineteen eighty six yet the financial

3316

02:14:20,150 --> 02:14:18,030

industry won't recognize the value of

3317

02:14:22,760 --> 02:14:20,160

gold 4e retirement gold has outperformed

3318

02:14:24,530 --> 02:14:22,770

paper investments yet no word about IRAs

3319

02:14:28,220 --> 02:14:24,540

if you would like to have gold for your

3320

02:14:30,050 --> 02:14:28,230

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

3321

02:14:39,540 --> 02:14:30,060

left behind by rising inflation and low

3322

02:14:46,649 --> 02:14:43,910

[Music]

3323

02:14:49,260 --> 02:14:46,659

this is the wrong clerical officer of

3324

02:14:55,050 --> 02:14:49,270

the UFO encyclopedia other books you're

3325

02:14:56,939 --> 02:14:55,060

listening to the para cap these Nick

3326

02:14:58,500 --> 02:14:56,949

Redfern I'm gene Steinberg Chris

3327

02:15:01,439 --> 02:14:58,510

O'Brien's on assignment and we're

3328

02:15:03,959 --> 02:15:01,449

exploring an article that Nick did for

3329

02:15:06,330 --> 02:15:03,969

mysterious universe called the future of

3330

02:15:07,080 --> 02:15:06,340

ufology and we're going to cover more of

3331

02:15:09,990 --> 02:15:07,090

that right now

3332

02:15:11,850 --> 02:15:10,000

Konrad Hartman who is a relatively new

3333

02:15:14,459 --> 02:15:11,860

member of our forums had formed out the

3334

02:15:17,010 --> 02:15:14,469

power cast com says in the future of

3335

02:15:19,500 --> 02:15:17,020

ufology you said can you imagine if the

3336

02:15:21,540 --> 02:15:19,510

major UFO conference of the year in the

3337

02:15:24,390 --> 02:15:21,550

United States had a group of speakers

3338

02:15:28,740 --> 02:15:24,400

where the presentations were on alien

3339

02:15:31,530 --> 02:15:28,750

abductions and DMT the Aleister Crowley

3340

02:15:34,649 --> 02:15:31,540

lamb controversy you follow djegal

3341

02:15:37,890 --> 02:15:34,659

synchronicities and the UFO occult

3342

02:15:40,020 --> 02:15:37,900

connection and his question would be in

3343

02:15:42,180 --> 02:15:40,030

response to that comment do you think

3344

02:15:45,390 --> 02:15:42,190

such a conference might be feasible on a

3345

02:15:47,669 --> 02:15:45,400

small scale and what speakers would you

3346

02:15:49,890 --> 02:15:47,679

include in the lineup maybe this is an

3347

02:15:52,919 --> 02:15:49,900

idea in the offering here what do you

3348

02:15:55,350 --> 02:15:52,929

think well I mean a conference along

3349

02:15:58,590 --> 02:15:55,360

those lines isn't just feasible I mean

3350

02:16:02,189 --> 02:15:58,600

100 percent doable the big task I

3351

02:16:04,110 --> 02:16:02,199

suppose is to convince the big groups to

3352

02:16:05,790 --> 02:16:04,120

actually put that on because you know

3353

02:16:07,379 --> 02:16:05,800

most of us certainly you know they

3354

02:16:10,020 --> 02:16:07,389

included you know we don't have the

3355

02:16:12,689 --> 02:16:10,030

money to sort of hire a big room and you

3356

02:16:14,129 --> 02:16:12,699

know fly in speakers from across the you

3357

02:16:16,260 --> 02:16:14,139

know the country or whatever it'd be

3358

02:16:18,330 --> 02:16:16,270

great if we could you know I just you

3359

02:16:19,560 --> 02:16:18,340

know it's just not going to happen but

3360

02:16:22,020 --> 02:16:19,570

so you need somebody who's got the

3361

02:16:24,390 --> 02:16:22,030

budget to be able to do that first but

3362

02:16:26,070 --> 02:16:24,400

in terms of the speakers and the subject

3363

02:16:29,100 --> 02:16:26,080

night that's not a problem I mean what I

3364

02:16:31,500 --> 02:16:29,110

would say in terms of the whole DMT

3365

02:16:33,929 --> 02:16:31,510

angle of potentially DMT you know

3366

02:16:36,120 --> 02:16:33,939

opening their ways to other realms

3367

02:16:38,040 --> 02:16:36,130

possibly I mean I would say Rick

3368

02:16:40,410 --> 02:16:38,050

Strassman because he wrote you know the

3369

02:16:43,230 --> 02:16:40,420

spirit molecule which is about the

3370

02:16:45,120 --> 02:16:43,240

effects of DMT and you know what seems

3371

02:16:48,030 --> 02:16:45,130

to the interaction with some of the

3372

02:16:51,299 --> 02:16:48,040

entities if you like but fire an altered

3373

02:16:54,480 --> 02:16:51,309

state the whole thing with Crowley and

3374

02:16:57,390 --> 02:16:54,490

lamb I would say Adam go rightly who's

3375

02:16:59,250 --> 02:16:57,400

we learn it on that subject you know if

3376

02:17:02,190 --> 02:16:59,260

you wanted to somebody else you know

3377

02:17:03,980 --> 02:17:02,200

talking about sort of esoteric angles

3378

02:17:07,379 --> 02:17:03,990

I'd say Greg Bishop you know Greg's

3379

02:17:09,060 --> 02:17:07,389

written extensively you know on the idea

3380

02:17:11,940 --> 02:17:09,070

of the the phenomenon not being

3381

02:17:13,080 --> 02:17:11,950

extraterrestrial so you know that's just

3382

02:17:15,570 --> 02:17:13,090

three off the top my head you know

3383

02:17:18,419 --> 02:17:15,580

there's there's no reason this can't be

3384

02:17:21,299 --> 02:17:18,429

done I think the problem is many of the

3385

02:17:23,430 --> 02:17:21,309

big UFO groups perceive and I have to

3386

02:17:25,379 --> 02:17:23,440

admit they're perceiving correctly but

3387

02:17:29,759 --> 02:17:25,389

what brings the punters in to the

3388

02:17:32,940 --> 02:17:29,769

conferences is conspiracies about aliens

3389

02:17:35,100 --> 02:17:32,950

and alien abductions and the idea the

3390

02:17:37,950 --> 02:17:35,110

crop circles are the work of aliens and

3391

02:17:39,930 --> 02:17:37,960

that it's all alien basically that

3392

02:17:40,469 --> 02:17:39,940

brings people in you know this may sound

3393

02:17:43,410 --> 02:17:40,479

cynical

3394

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:43,420

I don't think major conferences would be

3395

02:17:46,530 --> 02:17:45,040

totally against some of them would

3396

02:17:48,450 --> 02:17:46,540

because they're stuck in the our way but

3397

02:17:50,160 --> 02:17:48,460

some of them wouldn't be adverse against

3398

02:17:53,459 --> 02:17:50,170

putting on that conference on those very

3399

02:17:55,469 --> 02:17:53,469

topics but they would be worried they

3400

02:17:57,540 --> 02:17:55,479

wouldn't bring enough people and they'd

3401

02:17:59,969 --> 02:17:57,550

you know lose money so they don't gamble

3402

02:18:02,850 --> 02:17:59,979

it they just go with let's have somebody

3403

02:18:07,230 --> 02:18:02,860

totally mangled Roswell crash if I was

3404

02:18:10,440 --> 02:18:07,240

at area 51 alien abductions etc etc and

3405

02:18:14,580 --> 02:18:10,450

play it safe again it's as they say

3406

02:18:16,589 --> 02:18:14,590

politically correct I so it has to be

3407

02:18:18,270 --> 02:18:16,599

commercially viable I think that's part

3408

02:18:21,060 --> 02:18:18,280

of it right there would such a

3409

02:18:23,730 --> 02:18:21,070

conference be commercially viable well

3410

02:18:25,740 --> 02:18:23,740

well that's the thing it might not be

3411

02:18:28,890 --> 02:18:25,750

but the reason it might not be is

3412

02:18:30,570 --> 02:18:28,900

because you know the audience but

3413

02:18:33,780 --> 02:18:30,580

interest in UFOs has been indoctrinated

3414

02:18:35,820 --> 02:18:33,790

to a significant degree in the 88 is

3415

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:35,830

what you know when when the whole

3416

02:18:41,370 --> 02:18:39,040

subject is dominated by the 80 angle

3417

02:18:44,129 --> 02:18:41,380

inevitably people are drawn to it and

3418

02:18:46,830 --> 02:18:44,139

read to it and read on it they're gonna

3419

02:18:48,810 --> 02:18:46,840

be exposed mostly to the a th so you can

3420

02:18:51,660 --> 02:18:48,820

have not obviously more people amenable

3421

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:51,670

to that theory and so you know it's sort

3422

02:18:56,219 --> 02:18:54,639

of it goes in like a cycle so yeah I

3423

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:56,229

think that actually is something to be

3424

02:19:02,070 --> 02:18:59,920

said even amongst the audiences or the

3425

02:19:03,959 --> 02:19:02,080

potential audiences you are going to

3426

02:19:05,640 --> 02:19:03,969

have less who are going to come along to

3427

02:19:08,250 --> 02:19:05,650

that conference purely and simply

3428

02:19:10,500 --> 02:19:08,260

because less people are exposed

3429

02:19:12,360 --> 02:19:10,510

to that angle well it'd be a cool idea

3430

02:19:15,209 --> 02:19:12,370

if we can get somebody to fund it I

3431

02:19:16,889 --> 02:19:15,219

think it'd be I would even go there I'll

3432

02:19:19,769 --> 02:19:16,899

tell you I don't go to too many UFO

3433

02:19:22,740 --> 02:19:19,779

events anymore I used to but I would go

3434

02:19:24,089 --> 02:19:22,750

to this one if somebody was willing to

3435

02:19:26,940 --> 02:19:24,099

put up the money and the reason I say

3436

02:19:29,700 --> 02:19:26,950

that is because back in the 1970s I

3437

02:19:32,250 --> 02:19:29,710

tried to sponsor a UFO convention myself

3438

02:19:34,410 --> 02:19:32,260

and my first wife Geneva and the

3439

02:19:37,049 --> 02:19:34,420

gentleman by the name of Fred G Phillips

3440

02:19:39,120 --> 02:19:37,059

who was once my business partner we all

3441

02:19:41,700 --> 02:19:39,130

got together and we put on this UFO

3442

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:41,710

convention in Valley Forge Pennsylvania

3443

02:19:46,830 --> 02:19:44,800

just outside of Philadelphia and I wish

3444

02:19:49,260 --> 02:19:46,840

we had maybe another thousand or two

3445

02:19:50,519 --> 02:19:49,270

thousand dollars to promote it I think

3446

02:19:52,980 --> 02:19:50,529

we could have brought in a really good

3447

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:52,990

audience instead we lost about \$100

3448

02:19:57,929 --> 02:19:55,359

which in nineteen seventy's dollars it

3449

02:20:00,929 --> 02:19:57,939

seemed like a lot to us so I vowed I

3450

02:20:03,000 --> 02:20:00,939

would never ever did I say never ever do

3451
02:20:05,040 --> 02:20:03,010
it again well yeah I mean you know it is

3452
02:20:06,920 --> 02:20:05,050
one of these situations where putting on

3453
02:20:09,179 --> 02:20:06,930
a conference isn't just as easy as a

3454
02:20:12,000 --> 02:20:09,189
conference you know you have the

3455
02:20:13,679 --> 02:20:12,010
logistics of booking the place getting

3456
02:20:15,540 --> 02:20:13,689
the people in you know I mean I see a

3457
02:20:17,610 --> 02:20:15,550
lot of this behind the scenes where you

3458
02:20:19,080 --> 02:20:17,620
know people appoint conferences on you

3459
02:20:21,420 --> 02:20:19,090
know because I'm speaking at conferences

3460
02:20:23,599 --> 02:20:21,430
you do see a lot of what goes on and one

3461
02:20:26,400 --> 02:20:23,609
thing I see more than anything else is

3462
02:20:28,019 --> 02:20:26,410
frazzled conference organizers you know

3463
02:20:29,910 --> 02:20:28,029

running around like headless chickens

3464

02:20:32,519 --> 02:20:29,920

worrying if they're gonna get everybody

3465

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:32,529

in if the flights are coming on time are

3466

02:20:36,960 --> 02:20:34,000

they gonna get enough people enough

3467

02:20:39,210 --> 02:20:36,970

walkins on on the day itself you know

3468

02:20:41,160 --> 02:20:39,220

it's like I just don't want the hassle

3469

02:20:42,510 --> 02:20:41,170

you know I just can't be bothered with

3470

02:20:44,610 --> 02:20:42,520

the hassle of it all I'll go to

3471

02:20:46,469 --> 02:20:44,620

conferences and speak and I'm always

3472

02:20:48,300 --> 02:20:46,479

pleased and happy to hang out and chat

3473

02:20:49,980 --> 02:20:48,310

with people but you know don't ever ask

3474

02:20:51,840 --> 02:20:49,990

me to put a conference on because it's

3475

02:20:54,030 --> 02:20:51,850

like I couldn't think of anything worse

3476

02:20:56,910 --> 02:20:54,040

I was looking here at the schedule for

3477

02:20:58,800 --> 02:20:56,920

you folk on and that's in Santa Clara

3478

02:21:00,360 --> 02:20:58,810

California in the Silicon Valley you

3479

02:21:03,300 --> 02:21:00,370

know where they have Apple and Google

3480

02:21:04,679 --> 02:21:03,310

and all those people and in order to

3481

02:21:05,969 --> 02:21:04,689

bring a crowd they have a pretty wide

3482

02:21:08,160 --> 02:21:05,979

range of speakers of course we have our

3483

02:21:10,050 --> 02:21:08,170

own Chris O'Brien there and we have a

3484

02:21:12,090 --> 02:21:10,060

lot of really serious people there we

3485

02:21:15,179 --> 02:21:12,100

have rich Dolan but we also have a few

3486

02:21:19,800 --> 02:21:15,189

people who are shall we say more of the

3487

02:21:22,080 --> 02:21:19,810

extreme nature in terms of UFOs and you

3488

02:21:24,719 --> 02:21:22,090

have to think that it's done because

3489

02:21:26,099 --> 02:21:24,729

answers want to bring in a crowd they

3490

02:21:28,230 --> 02:21:26,109

want to bring in an audience so they

3491

02:21:29,820 --> 02:21:28,240

bring in not just the serious UFO

3492

02:21:32,130 --> 02:21:29,830

researchers who are willing to share the

3493

02:21:34,560 --> 02:21:32,140

stage but the people who maybe have

3494

02:21:36,960 --> 02:21:34,570

wackier ideas well maybe a conference

3495

02:21:38,880 --> 02:21:36,970

organizer there's nothing wrong you know

3496

02:21:40,230 --> 02:21:38,890

with wanting to fill your auditorium you

3497

02:21:42,510 --> 02:21:40,240

know that's something what every

3498

02:21:45,500 --> 02:21:42,520

conference organized should strive to do

3499

02:21:48,060 --> 02:21:45,510

but in saying that it shouldn't be

3500

02:21:50,340 --> 02:21:48,070

decided you know you shouldn't make your

3501
02:21:52,469 --> 02:21:50,350
speaker roster based on who you think

3502
02:21:56,219 --> 02:21:52,479
will fill the auditorium what you should

3503
02:21:58,380 --> 02:21:56,229
do is want to fill it but have a wide

3504
02:21:59,969 --> 02:21:58,390
range of speakers and hope you know you

3505
02:22:01,889 --> 02:21:59,979
can get the word out as to why it's

3506
02:22:04,670 --> 02:22:01,899
important to come you know not just

3507
02:22:07,620 --> 02:22:04,680
because it's the same old faces you know

3508
02:22:09,300 --> 02:22:07,630
so by all means yet try and fill your

3509
02:22:11,820 --> 02:22:09,310
auditorium but don't do it from a

3510
02:22:15,090 --> 02:22:11,830
cynical ploy of booking this person or

3511
02:22:17,880 --> 02:22:15,100
that person yes I think that ends up

3512
02:22:20,790 --> 02:22:17,890
being a negative and I think I couldn't

3513
02:22:23,099 --> 02:22:20,800

get involved in that kind of UFO style

3514

02:22:27,780 --> 02:22:23,109

event maybe it would be too politically

3515

02:22:29,400 --> 02:22:27,790

incorrect I don't even consider for the

3516

02:22:31,020 --> 02:22:29,410

politically incorrect angle issues I

3517

02:22:33,060 --> 02:22:31,030

don't want the stress and the hassle of

3518

02:22:34,440 --> 02:22:33,070

doing it you know it is because you can

3519

02:22:36,210 --> 02:22:34,450

tell you about that the equation I

3520

02:22:38,820 --> 02:22:36,220

wouldn't organize a conference on I

3521

02:22:42,840 --> 02:22:38,830

don't know how to look after your pet

3522

02:22:44,460 --> 02:22:42,850

dog you know no I I did it once and I

3523

02:22:48,990 --> 02:22:44,470

used to help Jim Mosely back in the

3524

02:22:51,570 --> 02:22:49,000

1960s Jim staged UFO conferences in New

3525

02:22:53,460 --> 02:22:51,580

York City you know monthly he'd have an

3526

02:22:55,530 --> 02:22:53,470

event with a guest speaker and then

3527

02:22:58,050 --> 02:22:55,540

every so often he'd do a really full

3528

02:22:59,730 --> 02:22:58,060

fledge UFO convention and I don't know

3529

02:23:01,440 --> 02:22:59,740

if he ever really enjoyed it because

3530

02:23:04,560 --> 02:23:01,450

you're so wrapped up in the nuts and

3531

02:23:06,570 --> 02:23:04,570

bolts of you say booking the guests and

3532

02:23:09,060 --> 02:23:06,580

making sure everybody's happy and

3533

02:23:12,480 --> 02:23:09,070

dealing with the hotels and the hassles

3534

02:23:14,520 --> 02:23:12,490

and all that stuff then trying hoping to

3535

02:23:16,530 --> 02:23:14,530

recover your expenses whether or not you

3536

02:23:19,170 --> 02:23:16,540

make money who knows I even wonder these

3537

02:23:20,910 --> 02:23:19,180

days if those convention organizers who

3538

02:23:22,679 --> 02:23:20,920

have these events and they've got all

3539

02:23:24,570 --> 02:23:22,689

these speakers flown in from around the

3540

02:23:25,950 --> 02:23:24,580

country you know you got all these plane

3541

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:25,960

tickets and we know the airlines are

3542

02:23:30,389 --> 02:23:27,760

getting rich over them certainly if you

3543

02:23:32,310 --> 02:23:30,399

look at the places where people came to

3544

02:23:34,500 --> 02:23:32,320

attend this UFO Con in Santa Clara

3545

02:23:35,860 --> 02:23:34,510

California people from around the

3546

02:23:38,530 --> 02:23:35,870

country if

3547

02:23:40,140 --> 02:23:38,540

think of the airlines getting rich over

3548

02:23:43,210 --> 02:23:40,150

those tickets you think about hotels

3549

02:23:44,801 --> 02:23:43,220

being flush with guests but you have to

3550

02:23:45,761 --> 02:23:44,811

think do they really get enough money to

3551

02:23:49,420 --> 02:23:45,771

make it all worthwhile

3552

02:23:52,301 --> 02:23:49,430

is it worth my time yeah I mean I think

3553

02:23:54,190 --> 02:23:52,311

a lot of times you know they may break

3554

02:23:56,261 --> 02:23:54,200

even that's why I always tell people you

3555

02:23:58,960 --> 02:23:56,271

know it's like you followed you can earn

3556

02:24:00,640 --> 02:23:58,970

a living from is a either hazardous job

3557

02:24:04,660 --> 02:24:00,650

you know I couldn't no work full-time as

3558

02:24:06,970 --> 02:24:04,670

a writer but you know in terms of you

3559

02:24:10,330 --> 02:24:06,980

know that you follow G as only a very

3560

02:24:11,170 --> 02:24:10,340

few people only very few people make the

3561

02:24:13,060 --> 02:24:11,180

big bucks

3562

02:24:15,820 --> 02:24:13,070

he's Nick Redfern he doesn't make the

3563

02:24:16,841 --> 02:24:15,830

big bucks from UFOs I'm Jean Steinberg I

3564

02:24:19,680 --> 02:24:16,851

don't either

3565

02:24:26,309 --> 02:24:19,690

you're in the parkas

3566

02:24:33,849 --> 02:24:29,800

are you tired of searching for great

3567

02:24:38,410 --> 02:24:33,859

talk radio more important search no more

3568

02:24:40,840 --> 02:24:38,420

we are the GCM radio network if you want

3569

02:24:43,780 --> 02:24:40,850

to get your website online and you need

3570

02:24:45,700 --> 02:24:43,790

reliable service first-class service at

3571

02:24:47,679 --> 02:24:45,710

the lowest possible price there's only

3572

02:24:50,139 --> 02:24:47,689

one place to go well dream house has a

3573

02:24:52,710 --> 02:24:50,149

special promotion with our show where

3574

02:24:55,960 --> 02:24:52,720

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3575

02:24:59,170 --> 02:24:55,970

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3576

02:25:01,690 --> 02:24:59,180

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3577

02:25:04,420 --> 02:25:01,700

save over 55 dollars you want to know

3578

02:25:08,019 --> 02:25:04,430

how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

3579

02:25:10,000 --> 02:25:08,029

dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

3580

02:25:12,750 --> 02:25:10,010

personal mail whether it's business

3581

02:25:16,030 --> 02:25:12,760

email you want reliable dependable

3582

02:25:18,849 --> 02:25:16,040

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3583

02:25:21,370 --> 02:25:18,859

viruses well Polaris mail offers

3584

02:25:24,099 --> 02:25:21,380

professional email hosting services for

3585

02:25:27,370 --> 02:25:24,109

your personal or small business use each

3586

02:25:29,860 --> 02:25:27,380

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

3587

02:25:32,469 --> 02:25:29,870

easy to use webmail interface and full

3588

02:25:35,800 --> 02:25:32,479

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

3589

02:25:38,830 --> 02:25:35,810

free trial at Polaris mail com Polaris

3590

02:25:41,320 --> 02:25:38,840

mail com here it is another election

3591

02:25:43,389 --> 02:25:41,330

year and here you are again wishing you

3592

02:25:45,040 --> 02:25:43,399

knew more about the Constitution the

3593

02:25:47,530 --> 02:25:45,050

Bill of Rights the other amendments and

3594

02:25:49,630 --> 02:25:47,540

the Declaration of Independence but who

3595

02:25:51,580 --> 02:25:49,640

has the time to study wouldn't it be

3596

02:25:53,710 --> 02:25:51,590

nice if you could simply listen to them

3597

02:25:56,950 --> 02:25:53,720

and wouldn't it be great if they came

3598

02:25:58,540 --> 02:25:56,960

packaged with an index yep and index

3599

02:26:00,700 --> 02:25:58,550

that let you go to any part of the

3600

02:26:02,769 --> 02:26:00,710

founding documents just by punching in a

3601
02:26:05,019 --> 02:26:02,779
track number on your computer or CD

3602
02:26:08,440 --> 02:26:05,029
player what exactly is the 9th amendment

3603
02:26:10,719 --> 02:26:08,450
track 10 play it's that simple the

3604
02:26:13,210 --> 02:26:10,729
founding documents collection on audio

3605
02:26:15,729 --> 02:26:13,220
CD to get yours now just go to

3606
02:26:19,179 --> 02:26:15,739
amazon.com and type in founding

3607
02:26:21,639 --> 02:26:19,189
documents collection CD for just 1995

3608
02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:21,649
and 399 shipping and handling you'll

3609
02:26:25,179 --> 02:26:23,359
have the firepower you need to argue

3610
02:26:27,219 --> 02:26:25,189
from the ultimate facts that form our

3611
02:26:29,080 --> 02:26:27,229
nation's foundation want to be a hero

3612
02:26:31,330 --> 02:26:29,090
get one for you and give another to your

3613
02:26:33,051 --> 02:26:31,340

local school for Constitution Day go to

3614

02:26:38,501 --> 02:26:33,061

amazon.com now

3615

02:26:42,440 --> 02:26:40,820

American gardeners and fellow Patriots

3616

02:26:44,690 --> 02:26:42,450

make the right choice with your money

3617

02:26:47,150 --> 02:26:44,700

time and your family food supply choose

3618

02:26:49,011 --> 02:26:47,160

100% pure heirloom seeds in the survival

3619

02:26:51,440 --> 02:26:49,021

Seed Vault from my Patriot supply.com

3620

02:26:53,511 --> 02:26:51,450

why spend more the survival Seed Vault

3621

02:26:55,610 --> 02:26:53,521

from my Patriot supply.com is only

3622

02:26:57,650 --> 02:26:55,620

thirty seven ninety five it includes 20

3623

02:27:00,801 --> 02:26:57,660

varieties of pure hardy easy to grow

3624

02:27:02,001 --> 02:27:00,811

heirloom seeds yes only 37 95 that's

3625

02:27:04,281 --> 02:27:02,011

seventy percent less than our

3626
02:27:06,081 --> 02:27:04,291
competitors you could buy three survival

3627
02:27:08,150 --> 02:27:06,091
seed vaults for less than one of theirs

3628
02:27:10,371 --> 02:27:08,160
the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

3629
02:27:12,201 --> 02:27:10,381
supply calm includes detailed planting

3630
02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:12,211
and seed saving instructions and ships

3631
02:27:17,871 --> 02:27:15,120
same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

3632
02:27:20,091 --> 02:27:17,881
free my Patriot supply.com is American

3633
02:27:22,011 --> 02:27:20,101
owned by Patriots like you passionate

3634
02:27:24,921 --> 02:27:22,021
about freedom and preparedness call now

3635
02:27:27,261 --> 02:27:24,931
eight six six two two nine zero nine two

3636
02:27:29,570 --> 02:27:27,271
seven that's eight six six two two nine

3637
02:27:31,131 --> 02:27:29,580
zero nine two seven or discover more

3638
02:27:33,560 --> 02:27:31,141

emergency preparedness items when you

3639

02:27:35,720 --> 02:27:33,570

order at my Patriot supply.com

3640

02:27:38,020 --> 02:27:35,730

choose the original choose the survival

3641

02:27:41,060 --> 02:27:38,030

Seed Vault at my Patriot supply.com

3642

02:27:43,070 --> 02:27:41,070

every day nearly 3,000 families enter

3643

02:27:44,631 --> 02:27:43,080

into foreclosure and face losing their

3644

02:27:47,511 --> 02:27:44,641

home if you're currently behind on your

3645

02:27:50,091 --> 02:27:47,521

mortgage you can still avoid foreclosure

3646

02:27:52,461 --> 02:27:50,101

you can save your home but you need to

3647

02:27:55,041 --> 02:27:52,471

act now we're allied state for closure

3648

02:27:56,961 --> 02:27:55,051

services or experts in saving homes from

3649

02:27:57,201 --> 02:27:56,971

foreclosure with just one phone call to

3650

02:27:58,911 --> 02:27:57,211

us

3651
02:28:01,011 --> 02:27:58,921
you can stop the foreclosure process

3652
02:28:04,701 --> 02:28:01,021
lower your monthly mortgage payments and

3653
02:28:06,320 --> 02:28:04,711
save your home call now the call is free

3654
02:28:08,001 --> 02:28:06,330
with no obligation one eight hundred

3655
02:28:09,741 --> 02:28:08,011
five nine seven eight eight four three

3656
02:28:11,961 --> 02:28:09,751
call us if you've been threatened with

3657
02:28:13,581 --> 02:28:11,971
foreclosure denied loan modification or

3658
02:28:15,680 --> 02:28:13,591
missed a payment on your mortgage if

3659
02:28:17,841 --> 02:28:15,690
you've been a victim of a predatory loan

3660
02:28:19,911 --> 02:28:17,851
or are upside down on your mortgage even

3661
02:28:21,741 --> 02:28:19,921
if you've lost your job and you're

3662
02:28:24,261 --> 02:28:21,751
worried about losing your home don't

3663
02:28:26,570 --> 02:28:24,271

wait call us now and let us help you

3664

02:28:28,491 --> 02:28:26,580

save your home you've worked hard to

3665

02:28:30,140 --> 02:28:28,501

build a life with your family let us

3666

02:28:31,671 --> 02:28:30,150

help you keep your home call now before

3667

02:28:33,531 --> 02:28:31,681

it's too late one eight hundred five

3668

02:28:34,850 --> 02:28:33,541

nine seven eight eight four three one

3669

02:28:36,560 --> 02:28:34,860

eight hundred five nine seven eight

3670

02:28:44,770 --> 02:28:36,570

eight four three one eight hundred five

3671

02:28:50,770 --> 02:28:47,350

this is Jacques Vallee you're listening

3672

02:28:59,350 --> 02:28:50,780

to the podcast the gold standard of

3673

02:29:05,870 --> 02:29:02,120

Jean Steinberg and Nick Redfern are

3674

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:05,880

starving writers no joking aside he is

3675

02:29:11,060 --> 02:29:07,680

one of these things you know where it's

3676

02:29:13,670 --> 02:29:11,070

like any you know any self-employed job

3677

02:29:16,761 --> 02:29:13,680

you know you you gotta go where the work

3678

02:29:18,290 --> 02:29:16,771

is um you don't starve but I mean you

3679

02:29:19,881 --> 02:29:18,300

got a you've got to go where they're

3680

02:29:21,740 --> 02:29:19,891

working there's no good just saying oh

3681

02:29:24,320 --> 02:29:21,750

I'm you know I'm just gonna do this

3682

02:29:26,540 --> 02:29:24,330

coming at Ojai Ward's you know it's if

3683

02:29:28,460 --> 02:29:26,550

you're self-employed person and you you

3684

02:29:31,761 --> 02:29:28,470

know whatever you are you know if you're

3685

02:29:34,640 --> 02:29:31,771

a gardener if you I don't know house

3686

02:29:36,770 --> 02:29:34,650

painter you know you you you go with the

3687

02:29:38,030 --> 02:29:36,780

work that's offered you know all its

3688

02:29:40,011 --> 02:29:38,040

available you don't just say oh I'm just

3689

02:29:42,170 --> 02:29:40,021

gonna do nice old style houses you know

3690

02:29:45,261 --> 02:29:42,180

that's ridiculous you'll run out of

3691

02:29:47,360 --> 02:29:45,271

whole style houses exactly okay back to

3692

02:29:50,330 --> 02:29:47,370

UFOs back to the question from Conrad

3693

02:29:52,341 --> 02:29:50,340

Hartman yeah second question and it's

3694

02:29:55,220 --> 02:29:52,351

about the article that Nick did called

3695

02:29:56,930 --> 02:29:55,230

the future of ufology what elements of

3696

02:30:02,960 --> 02:29:56,940

the occult do you find most interesting

3697

02:30:05,000 --> 02:30:02,970

in relation to the UFO phenomena I would

3698

02:30:08,060 --> 02:30:05,010

say the stuff like Crowley and Jack

3699

02:30:11,120 --> 02:30:08,070

Parsons you know the idea of sort of in

3700

02:30:13,341 --> 02:30:11,130

vacations and altered states to manifest

3701

02:30:16,011 --> 02:30:13,351

these entities it sounds surprisingly

3702

02:30:19,250 --> 02:30:16,021

ufo-like and the fact that many of these

3703

02:30:21,620 --> 02:30:19,260

people are tied with ufology you know I

3704

02:30:23,900 --> 02:30:21,630

mean Jack Parsons you know I some talks

3705

02:30:26,150 --> 02:30:23,910

about opening portals to let the flying

3706

02:30:28,310 --> 02:30:26,160

saucers through hours to Crowley's Lamm

3707

02:30:30,320 --> 02:30:28,320

if you look at the joy in the Crowley

3708

02:30:31,700 --> 02:30:30,330

himself made you know it would be quite

3709

02:30:33,650 --> 02:30:31,710

a home on the cover of a book about

3710

02:30:35,780 --> 02:30:33,660

abductions you know he would he's got

3711

02:30:37,280 --> 02:30:35,790

about this large hairless head and these

3712

02:30:39,170 --> 02:30:37,290

little tiny shoulders and these

3713

02:30:40,370 --> 02:30:39,180

penetrating eye is granted they're not

3714

02:30:44,120 --> 02:30:40,380

the big black eyes but they're

3715

02:30:46,551 --> 02:30:44,130

penetrating hypnotic eyes so it's things

3716

02:30:50,570 --> 02:30:46,561

like that the ID you know the altered

3717

02:30:52,430 --> 02:30:50,580

states psychedelics the potential for

3718

02:30:54,080 --> 02:30:52,440

opening doorways and portals to let

3719

02:30:57,290 --> 02:30:54,090

something so that we don't normally see

3720

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:57,300

and you know sort of regular space-time

3721

02:31:02,240 --> 02:30:59,760

if you like those are the sort of

3722

02:31:04,070 --> 02:31:02,250

aspects of the occult that interest me

3723

02:31:06,020 --> 02:31:04,080

in relation to UFOs to be honest things

3724

02:31:07,370 --> 02:31:06,030

like ghosts bore me stupid

3725

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:07,380

you know I've never written a book on

3726

02:31:10,790 --> 02:31:09,120

ghosts and I never will because I'm just

3727

02:31:13,910 --> 02:31:10,800

not interested you know

3728

02:31:14,450 --> 02:31:13,920

I don't know why it just never sort of

3729

02:31:17,480 --> 02:31:14,460

grabbed me

3730

02:31:19,550 --> 02:31:17,490

you know cryptozoology and UFOs it might

3731

02:31:21,230 --> 02:31:19,560

sort of to bigger areas and some

3732

02:31:24,260 --> 02:31:21,240

conspiracies or you know political

3733

02:31:28,429 --> 02:31:24,270

conspiracies kind of bore me but some

3734

02:31:30,410 --> 02:31:28,439

conspiracies but you know ghosts know in

3735

02:31:33,950 --> 02:31:30,420

terms of UFOs and the paranormal as said

3736

02:31:36,070 --> 02:31:33,960

the Crowley Parsons type of stuff in

3737

02:31:38,179 --> 02:31:36,080

your conclusion to the future of ufology

3738

02:31:40,750 --> 02:31:38,189

in big bold

3739

02:31:44,870 --> 02:31:40,760

that's a bold letters all caps you say

3740

02:31:48,800 --> 02:31:44,880

ufology has failed why well because we

3741

02:31:50,240 --> 02:31:48,810

haven't solved the mystery and you know

3742

02:31:53,200 --> 02:31:50,250

I'm not saying by now we should have

3743

02:31:55,639 --> 02:31:53,210

done but all we've really achieved is

3744

02:31:57,849 --> 02:31:55,649

we've collected a lot of sighting

3745

02:32:00,860 --> 02:31:57,859

reports a lot of witness testimony and

3746

02:32:02,630 --> 02:32:00,870

that's it we have not got any answers

3747

02:32:04,520 --> 02:32:02,640

we've developed what we've got all these

3748

02:32:06,410 --> 02:32:04,530

reports all this testimony and what

3749

02:32:08,059 --> 02:32:06,420

we've done he's not got an answer what

3750

02:32:10,670 --> 02:32:08,069

we've done is we've developed belief

3751

02:32:15,740 --> 02:32:10,680

systems or more properly one belief

3752

02:32:17,660 --> 02:32:15,750

system and so if you follow Jesus even

3753

02:32:20,240 --> 02:32:17,670

ething it needs to think more outside

3754

02:32:22,099 --> 02:32:20,250

the box but then again you know there's

3755

02:32:24,050 --> 02:32:22,109

no paranormal phenomena on the face of

3756

02:32:25,480 --> 02:32:24,060

this planet no matter how old it is that

3757

02:32:28,190 --> 02:32:25,490

we've solved to everybody's satisfaction

3758

02:32:30,800 --> 02:32:28,200

it's always stayed enigmatic and one

3759

02:32:34,370 --> 02:32:30,810

step ahead of us or one step away from

3760

02:32:36,559 --> 02:32:34,380

us so we never meant to solve the UFO

3761

02:32:38,450 --> 02:32:36,569

mystery isn't one of those things as Ray

3762

02:32:41,480 --> 02:32:38,460

Palmer said so many years ago and I've

3763

02:32:44,570 --> 02:32:41,490

quoted him a few times and gotten Rag

3764

02:32:47,830 --> 02:32:44,580

Don in iTunes refused because I say this

3765

02:32:50,450 --> 02:32:47,840

flying saucers are here to make us think

3766

02:32:52,719 --> 02:32:50,460

yeah that could be the case I mean you

3767

02:32:56,240 --> 02:32:52,729

can look at every paranormal phenomena

3768

02:32:58,330 --> 02:32:56,250

in all this we never quite get to

3769

02:33:02,599 --> 02:32:58,340

resolve in it we never quite you know

3770

02:33:04,370 --> 02:33:02,609

can confirm what a ghost is you know is

3771

02:33:06,290 --> 02:33:04,380

a projection of the mind is it really

3772

02:33:08,510 --> 02:33:06,300

somebody come back you know we don't

3773

02:33:10,610 --> 02:33:08,520

know it's a same with the UFOs it's the

3774

02:33:14,090 --> 02:33:10,620

same with the Loch Ness monster the Yeti

3775

02:33:16,400 --> 02:33:14,100

you know Roswell Kenneth Arnold it's the

3776

02:33:18,770 --> 02:33:16,410

same period they're always one step away

3777

02:33:22,309 --> 02:33:18,780

from us and we never quite get it like

3778

02:33:24,020 --> 02:33:22,319

the TV show one step beyond so what do

3779

02:33:27,051 --> 02:33:24,030

we do what's going to happen in the you

3780

02:33:30,591 --> 02:33:27,061

field is there anything we can do to

3781

02:33:33,171 --> 02:33:30,601

break out as you say break out of its

3782

02:33:35,900 --> 02:33:33,181

total failure to have ever achieved

3783

02:33:38,091 --> 02:33:35,910

anything solid well I think you know

3784

02:33:39,890 --> 02:33:38,101

some people like if they agree with me

3785

02:33:41,870 --> 02:33:39,900

they might say well what's the point of

3786

02:33:44,211 --> 02:33:41,880

doing anything else and I can understand

3787

02:33:47,330 --> 02:33:44,221

that but for me that's a defeatist

3788

02:33:51,860 --> 02:33:47,340

weight approach I think what we should

3789

02:33:54,251 --> 02:33:51,870

do is further our studies in terms of

3790

02:33:57,711 --> 02:33:54,261

looking outside this carefully

3791

02:34:00,381 --> 02:33:57,721

delineated ett coming to steal our DNA

3792

02:34:02,211 --> 02:34:00,391

because their race is doing angle you

3793

02:34:04,370 --> 02:34:02,221

know we need to look totally outside the

3794

02:34:06,381 --> 02:34:04,380

box of some of the really fringe areas

3795

02:34:08,511 --> 02:34:06,391

and dig into them as deeply as possible

3796

02:34:11,511 --> 02:34:08,521

because I think we stand a chance of

3797

02:34:13,280 --> 02:34:11,521

getting some answers versus just more

3798

02:34:14,990 --> 02:34:13,290

and more reports and more and more

3799

02:34:16,761 --> 02:34:15,000

filing cabinets and more and more memory

3800

02:34:19,040 --> 02:34:16,771

sticks you know which don't really

3801
02:34:22,100 --> 02:34:19,050
answer anything so we need to think

3802
02:34:24,110 --> 02:34:22,110
outside the box if we don't you know

3803
02:34:25,580 --> 02:34:24,120
ufology won't be dead a hundred years

3804
02:34:27,680 --> 02:34:25,590
from now they'll just be an equivalent

3805
02:34:30,261 --> 02:34:27,690
to me and you and I'm equivalent to the

3806
02:34:32,211 --> 02:34:30,271
para caste talking about Roswell and

3807
02:34:34,761 --> 02:34:32,221
Kingman you know what I want to think

3808
02:34:38,060 --> 02:34:34,771
the power cast will continue I'm gone my

3809
02:34:39,950 --> 02:34:38,070
son maybe his heirs will take over the

3810
02:34:42,801 --> 02:34:39,960
show or maybe Chris O'Brien's heirs or

3811
02:34:44,810 --> 02:34:42,811
maybe you know if Nick Redford has kids

3812
02:34:48,430 --> 02:34:44,820
they will take over we'll take it on

3813
02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:48,440

yeah and the parity and it's 150th year

3814

02:34:52,910 --> 02:34:51,120

Nick doesn't advocate and he doesn't

3815

02:34:54,890 --> 02:34:52,920

really care Leslie I don't care about

3816

02:34:58,280 --> 02:34:54,900

any legacy in the future at all I'm like

3817

02:34:59,780 --> 02:34:58,290

I do what I do and you know what the

3818

02:35:01,761 --> 02:34:59,790

future brings the future brings oh it

3819

02:35:04,011 --> 02:35:01,771

doesn't some you know I don't I don't

3820

02:35:06,410 --> 02:35:04,021

really analyze that much I'm not I'm not

3821

02:35:08,990 --> 02:35:06,420

that deep you know I just do what I do

3822

02:35:11,990 --> 02:35:09,000

and that's it okay do you think the

3823

02:35:13,850 --> 02:35:12,000

phenomenon takes us on the journey to

3824

02:35:16,280 --> 02:35:13,860

discovering what we think we're learning

3825

02:35:18,620 --> 02:35:16,290

about the subject well I do I tell you

3826

02:35:20,360 --> 02:35:18,630

why because like a lot of people who

3827

02:35:23,211 --> 02:35:20,370

investigate paranormal phenomena I get a

3828

02:35:26,540 --> 02:35:23,221

lot of synchronicities and I think it's

3829

02:35:28,220 --> 02:35:26,550

important to follow synchronicities what

3830

02:35:30,950 --> 02:35:28,230

the message is because after he takes

3831

02:35:33,470 --> 02:35:30,960

you places metaphorically and literally

3832

02:35:35,480 --> 02:35:33,480

and you know you meet people I think for

3833

02:35:36,921 --> 02:35:35,490

a certain reason so I think this I don't

3834

02:35:37,880 --> 02:35:36,931

know what why but I think there's

3835

02:35:39,649 --> 02:35:37,890

something to the Phenom

3836

02:35:42,500 --> 02:35:39,659

that sort of trying to teach us

3837

02:35:44,059 --> 02:35:42,510

something but with the flow

3838

02:35:46,670 --> 02:35:44,069

now with the flow but it's a learning

3839

02:35:48,380 --> 02:35:46,680

magic it's difficult to understand why

3840

02:35:50,360 --> 02:35:48,390

it's doing it but it's hard to read the

3841

02:35:52,790 --> 02:35:50,370

message don't ignore them don't ignore

3842

02:35:55,280 --> 02:35:52,800

those signposts or whatever all right we

3843

02:35:58,219 --> 02:35:55,290

look for the signpost Nick Redfern your

3844

02:36:00,110 --> 02:35:58,229

of such a prolific author you have a new

3845

02:36:01,280 --> 02:36:00,120

book that's coming out very shortly can

3846

02:36:03,290 --> 02:36:01,290

you tell us what it's about

3847

02:36:05,929 --> 02:36:03,300

yeah I talk about three weeks it's

3848

02:36:07,670 --> 02:36:05,939

called the world's weirdest places and

3849

02:36:09,649 --> 02:36:07,680

ironically it deals with a lot of what

3850

02:36:12,920 --> 02:36:09,659

we spoke about tonight like portals and

3851

02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:12,930

doorways exam it's published by new page

3852

02:36:16,760 --> 02:36:14,880

books and they actually only asked me

3853

02:36:18,950 --> 02:36:16,770

what earlier this year is when I sort of

3854

02:36:21,320 --> 02:36:18,960

had to crank the book out that quick and

3855

02:36:24,080 --> 02:36:21,330

if I wanted to write a book on my sort

3856

02:36:26,030 --> 02:36:24,090

of favorite 25 paranormal hotspots

3857

02:36:28,820 --> 02:36:26,040

around the world and so that's what he

3858

02:36:30,590 --> 02:36:28,830

did it's sort of a study of these portal

3859

02:36:33,110 --> 02:36:30,600

areas that you know whether they're just

3860

02:36:37,010 --> 02:36:33,120

sort of blitzed by weirdness four years

3861

02:36:39,439 --> 02:36:37,020

of a whole wide range and so it's a

3862

02:36:41,719 --> 02:36:39,449

study like my favorite ones they said

3863

02:36:43,969 --> 02:36:41,729

crossing the centuries and literally

3864

02:36:47,719 --> 02:36:43,979

everywhere from the u.s. to the UK India

3865

02:36:49,700 --> 02:36:47,729

Australia Russia South America all over

3866

02:36:51,530 --> 02:36:49,710

the place and that'll be acted as I say

3867

02:36:53,000 --> 02:36:51,540

about two to three weeks and we'll

3868

02:36:54,860 --> 02:36:53,010

certainly look at the book and have you

3869

02:36:56,660 --> 02:36:54,870

back in a few weeks to talk about it

3870

02:36:58,099 --> 02:36:56,670

further just very briefly without

3871

02:37:01,370 --> 02:36:58,109

discussing the book cause I haven't seen

3872

02:37:04,370 --> 02:37:01,380

it and that is the you cover places like

3873

02:37:05,870 --> 02:37:04,380

Bermuda Triangle or skinwalker

3874

02:37:07,790 --> 02:37:05,880

stop asking what the only reason I

3875

02:37:10,490 --> 02:37:07,800

didn't put the skinwalker ranch in or I

3876

02:37:11,840 --> 02:37:10,500

didn't point pleasant in was because you

3877

02:37:16,790 --> 02:37:11,850

know they've really been done to death

3878

02:37:18,349 --> 02:37:16,800

but I've got places like Sedona Loch

3879

02:37:19,700 --> 02:37:18,359

Ness because a lot of people I would

3880

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:19,710

like Ness to give people sort of a

3881

02:37:22,910 --> 02:37:21,120

flavour the book a lot of people don't

3882

02:37:25,250 --> 02:37:22,920

realize that you know people think a lot

3883

02:37:28,639 --> 02:37:25,260

less i think a lot less monster but

3884

02:37:30,439 --> 02:37:28,649

they're being UFO encounters at the lack

3885

02:37:31,790 --> 02:37:30,449

of been sightings of large mysterious

3886

02:37:33,979 --> 02:37:31,800

black cats

3887

02:37:35,689 --> 02:37:33,989

Aleister Crowley actually owned a house

3888

02:37:37,429 --> 02:37:35,699

on the shores of Loch Ness called

3889

02:37:40,639 --> 02:37:37,439

Boleskine house which was later owned by

3890

02:37:42,950 --> 02:37:40,649

Jimmy Page of Led Zeppelin and that they

3891

02:37:45,439 --> 02:37:42,960

witchcraft activity there's a haunted

3892

02:37:47,840 --> 02:37:45,449

cemetery the Lark so those things like

3893

02:37:50,960 --> 02:37:47,850

this you know I point out an area that

3894

02:37:51,860 --> 02:37:50,970

he's sort of so you know just saturated

3895

02:37:53,841 --> 02:37:51,870

with strange

3896

02:37:55,940 --> 02:37:53,851

servus placing like that and the Sun

3897

02:37:57,410 --> 02:37:55,950

that people have you know possibly never

3898

02:38:00,890 --> 02:37:57,420

even heard of which is a good thing as

3899

02:38:03,200 --> 02:38:00,900

well name of the book again is the

3900

02:38:05,540 --> 02:38:03,210

world's weirdest places Oh sounds like

3901
02:38:07,040 --> 02:38:05,550
my apartment Nick Redfern where do we

3902
02:38:11,600 --> 02:38:07,050
find more of the stuff that you write

3903
02:38:14,091 --> 02:38:11,610
about Nick Redfern 14 blog spot.com or I

3904
02:38:19,400 --> 02:38:14,101
write regularly for mysterious universe

3905
02:38:22,030 --> 02:38:19,410
and online site Facebook you just type

3906
02:38:26,301 --> 02:38:22,040
in Redfern you can get me that way and

3907
02:38:28,040 --> 02:38:26,311
that's that main way 3 2 whatever and he

3908
02:38:29,450 --> 02:38:28,050
turns up here on the para class every so

3909
02:38:32,390 --> 02:38:29,460
often because he's one of our friendly

3910
02:38:35,420 --> 02:38:32,400
guest co-host and by the way you find us

3911
02:38:37,761 --> 02:38:35,430
a power cast we are the power cast on

3912
02:38:39,740 --> 02:38:37,771
Twitter there's a power cast fan club on

3913
02:38:41,900 --> 02:38:39,750

Facebook and there's a gene Steinberg

3914

02:38:44,360 --> 02:38:41,910

area on Facebook if you're really so

3915

02:38:52,540 --> 02:38:44,370

inclined Nick Redfern thanks for joining

3916

02:38:59,100 --> 02:38:55,551

[Music]

3917

02:39:02,130 --> 02:38:59,110

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3918

02:39:04,970 --> 02:39:02,140

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3919

02:39:08,910 --> 02:39:04,980

presentation of making the impossible